UC-NRLF
$B 131 098

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogueofpubli00seatrich

5017

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF SEATTLE

1893

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
SUNSET PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1893

LIBRARIAN

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF SEATTLE, Wash.

1893

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
SUNSET PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS
1893

BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS.

EBEN SMITH, Chairman

Mrs. C. H. WILCOX

JUNIUS ROCHESTER

Mrs. B. B. HAINES

DAVID FERGUSSON.

COMMITTEES.

FINANCE.

EBEN SMITH, DAVID FERGUSSON.

SITE AND BUILDING.

Mrs. B. B. HAINES, DAVID FERGUSSON.

LIBRARY.

JUNIUS ROCHESTER, Mrs. C. H. WILCOX.

BOOK.

Mrs. B. B. HAINES, DAVID FERGUSSON.

READING ROOM.

Mrs. C. H. WILCOX, JUNIUS ROCHESTER.

ART GALLERY.

Mrs. B. B. HAINES, Mrs. C. H. WILCOX.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

JUNIUS ROCHESTER, EBEN SMITH.

LIBRARIAN.

JOHN D. ATKINSON.

GIFT

Z733
S441C3
1893

RULES AND REGULATIONS

AN ORDINANCE PRESCRIBING REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH THE SEATTLE PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM AND READING ROOMS SHALL BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC.

Be it ordained by the City of Seattle as follows:

SECTION 1. The Library shall be open on all week days, not legal holidays, from 9:00 A. M. to 10:00 P. M. No books will be given out after 9:00 P. M. The Reading Room and Reference Departments shall, in addition, be open on Sundays and legal holidays from 2:00 until 10:00 P. M., unless otherwise ordered by the Library Commission.

SEC. 2. No charge shall be exacted for the use of the Library in any of its departments, except as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 3. Any person of good deportment may use the Reading Room.

SEC. 4. The following persons shall be entitled to borrow books from the Library, for home use, upon signing a promise to obey its regulations :

First—All residents of Seattle above the age of twelve years, who shall have filed the guaranty required. Such guaranty shall consist of a form furnished by the Library, signed by some resident tax payer of the city satisfactorily responsible, not a member of the immediate family of borrower who undertakes to make good to the Library any loss sustained through the negligence of the borrower. Unless revoked, or otherwise vitiated, this guaranty will be good for the period of two (2) years.

Second—Any other resident of Seattle, in good standing, who deposits with the Librarian either the sum of $5.00 or the value of the work desired.

Third—Persons not residents of Seattle, but who pay taxes and whose regular place of business is in the city ; also the members of the immediate family of such persons. The guaranty in all cases to be signed by a resident.

Fourth—Persons not residents of Seattle may draw books for home use upon an annual payment of $5.00 in advance, and subject to the rules of the Library.

SEC. 5. Two days after filing the above guaranty a Borrower's Card will be issued to the applicant, setting forth his right to draw books. This card must be presented whenever a book is drawn, returned or renewed. If lost, it will be replaced on a payment of a fine of ten cents ; but notice must be left of lost card two weeks before another card can be issued, which interval is necessary to stop its use in irresponsible hands. If a lost card is recovered after a new one has been issued in its stead, the duplicate must be immediately surrendered

SEC. 6. One volume only can be taken on one card. For teachers in public or private schools, Teachers' Cards will be issued, on which six books at a time may be taken out. For the use of children, under twelve, Pupils' Cards, one for each teacher, will be issued, on which twelve books at a time may be taken out. The teacher shall be responsible for the return of all books taken out on these cards.

SEC. 7. Books may be drawn for fourteen (14) days and may be renewed once for the same period ; but books of recent purchase or current interest may be retained one week only and are not renewable, except by special permission of the Librarian, until they have been in the library six (6) months.

SEC. 8. Any person entitled to draw books, desiring a book which is not in the

Library, can, by leaving an addressed postal card, be notified of the return of the book and have it retained forty-eight hours.

SEC. 9. A fine of three cents a day shall be paid on each volume which is not returned according to the provisions of the preceding rule. To this fine shall be added the expense of collecting and serving notice.

SEC. 10. No books shall be issued to any person incurring such fine until it has been paid.

SEC. 11. No person shall lend a Library book to any one not a member of the same household. Books must not be transferred outside of the Library, nor cards exchanged from one book to another.

SEC. 12. All injuries to books beyond reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian; every book detained more than a month after serving notice, being held as lost. Marking a book, even with a lead pencil, or turning down the corners of pages, will be considered an "injury" within the meaning of this rule.

SEC. 13. Notice of a change of residence should be given at once at the Library.

SEC. 14. The existence of contagious or infectious diseases in the household of borrower must be promptly reported to the Library. Any Library book in the possession of a member of such household must be returned at once to the Library, with a statement of facts. No books shall be issued to such household during the period of quarantine or within the space of six weeks from the removal of the quarantine sign (except in case of measles, when books may be taken immediately after removal of quarantine.)

SEC. 15. Encyclopedias, and other works of reference, rare and costly books, and such works as are, for any reason, restricted from circulation by the Library Commission, can be consulted only in the Library Room.

SEC. 16. Books for use in the Reading Room will be given out to applicants filling out a slip with the title of the book and their own names and addresses; but books on the Reading Room shelves may be consulted without such formality.

SEC. 17. The Librarian shall, under the direction of the Commission, have general charge and superintendence of the Library, in all its departments, and all the employes thereof.

EXPLANATORY.

This catalogue is classified into principal classes according to the "Dewey decimal system" as follows:

	Class No.		Class No.
General works	000–100	Natural Science	500–600
Philosophy	100–200	Useful Arts	600–700
Religion	200–300	Fine Arts	700–800
Sociology	300–400	Literature—Fiction	800–900
Philosophy	400–500	History—Travels—Biography	900–999

Each of the above principal classes is divided into subordinate divisions. Each book, in addition to the class number, has a "book number," according to the "Cutter system," which is for the purpose of systematic shelf arrangement.

The books in the subordinate divisions of this catalogue are in alphabetical arrangement, according to author, except in Biography, where the arrangement is by subject, and in Fiction, in which both authors and titles of books are given.

Supplementary lists of new books added to the Library will be issued at intervals, and may be pasted in the back part of the catalogue.

CARD CATALOGUE.

The library books are catalogued systematically and exhaustively by author, title and subject, on cards, which are kept in a "card catalogue case, at the library, for general use of the public. The author, title or subject of a book may be found as in a dictionary.

INDEX

	PAGE.
Administration	19
Agriculture	35
Aids to reading	1
Amateur manuals	37
Amusements	42–43
Animals, domestic	35–36
Antiquities	60
Archaeology	60
Archaeology, prehistoric	29
Architecture	39–40
Army	19
Art, (Fine)	38–43
galleries	38
history	39
(useful)	32–38
Assaying	37
Astronomy	26
Banks	16
Bees	36
Bible, works on	9
Bibliography	1
Biography	69–83
authors	79–83
general	69
industrial	76
painters, sculptors, etc	76–79
philosophers	70
religious	70–71
scientific	76
sociological	71–75
Biology	29
Birds	31
Boating	43
Botany	30
Bronzes	40
Building, plans, material, etc	37
Capital	16
Care of person	21
Caricature	40
Carpentry	38
Carving	40
Catalogues	1
Charitable institutions	19
Chemistry	27
Christ, life of	9–10
Church, institutions	10–11
work	10–11
Churches and sects	11–12
Coast surveys	26
Commerce	21
Communism	17
Cookery	36
Co-operation	17
Costume	21
Credit	16
Customs	21
Dairy	36
Darwinism	29–30
Death	21
Decoration, interior	41
Dictionaries	23–24
Dogmatics	9–10
Domestic economy	36
Drama—	
American	46
English	51–52
French	56–57
Greek	57–58
Italian	58
Latin	58–59
minor languages	59
Drawing and design	40–41
Economy, domestic	36
political	15–16
Education	19–21
Electricity and magnetism	27
Encyclopædias	2
Engineering	34–35
mining	34
sanitary	35
Engraving	41
Essays, American literary	46–47
English literary	52
Ethics	6–7
Ethnology	29
Etiquette	21
Evidences of Christianity	9–10
Evolution	29–30
Fiction	118–159
Finance	17
Fine Arts	38–43
Fishes	31
Fishing	43
Fishing Industry	36
Flowers	39
Folk-lore	22
Food	36
Free Trade	17
Fruits	35
Future life	9

	PAGE.
Games of skill	42
Gardening	35
Landscape	36
Genealogy	83
General works	1
Geography	60
Geology	28
Grammar	23
Gypsies	22
Health, public	33
Heraldry	83
Heresies	11
History	84–95
Africa	92
ancient	84–86
Asia	91–92
Europe	86–91
General	84
modern	86–95
North America	92–94
South America	95
Home and sex	21
Homiletics	10
Horsemanship	43
Hunting	43
Hygiene	33
Immortality	9
Insurance	19
Interest	16
International law	18
Inventions	32
Juvenile	96–117
biography	100–101
fine arts	97
fiction	104–117
history	102–104
literature	97–98
natural science	96–97
travels	98–99
useful arts	97
Labor	16
Land	17
Landscape gardening	39
Law	17–19
constitutional	18
criminal	18
martial	18
parliamentary	15
treatises	18
Legislative annals	14–15
bodies	14–15
Letters, American	47
English	53
French	56–57
German	57
Italian	58
Latin	58–59
Letters—*Continued.*	PAGE.
Minor languages	59
Literary criticisms	44
Literature	44–59
American	45–49
miscellany	48–49
English	49–56
miscellany	53–56
French	56–57
German	57
Greek	57–58
Italian	58
Latin	58–59
history of	45
minor languages	59
Spanish	59
Logic	6
Magazines	2–4
Magnetism	27
Manufactures	37
Maps	60
Masonry	38
Mathematics	26
Medicine	32
Metallurgy	37
Metals	37
Metaphysics	5
Microscopy	30
Mineralogy	27
Monastic orders	11
Money	16
Museums	38
Music	41–42
Natural history	30–31
Natural science	25–31
Natural theology	8
Navy	19
Needlework	40–41
Newspapers	3–4
Oratory, American	47
English	53
Orchards	35
Outdoor sports	42–43
Ownership	17
Painting (Fine arts)	41
Painting (Useful arts)	38
Painting, schools of	41
Palæography	23
Paleontology	29
Parliamentary law	15
Patents	32
Pauperism	17
Periodicals	2–4
Persecutions	11
Philology	23–24
Philosophers	7
Philosophy	5–7
Phonography	36

	PAGE.
Photography	41
Physics	26–27
Physiology	32–33
Plants	39
Poetry, American	45–46
English	49–51
French	56–57
German	58
Greek	57–58
Italian	58
Latin	58–59
Spanish	59
Minor languages	59
Political economy	15–16
Political parties	15
Political science	13–14
Pottery	40
Production	17
Protection	17
Public funds	17
Reformatory institutions	19
Religion	8–12
Religion and evolution	8
Religion and science	8
Religious history	11
Reviews	2–4
Rhetoric	44–45
Rights and rent	17
Satire and humor, American	47–48
English	53
French	56–57
Sculpture	40
Secret societies	19
Ship building	38
Shooting	43
Socialism	17
Sociology	13–22
Statistics	13
Taxation	17
Telegraphy	36
Theatres	42
Theosophy	8
Trades, mechanical	37
Trapping	43
Travels	60–68
Africa	65
Asia	64–65
Europe	61–64
General	60–61
North America	66–67
Oceanica	68
Polar regions	68
South America	67–68
Typewriting	36
Useful arts	32–38
Veterinary	33–34
Wages	16
War, customs of	22
Waterworks	35
Woman's position and treatment	22
Zoology	30–31

GENERAL WORKS

BIBLIOGRAPHY, AIDS TO READING, ETC.

Bainton, George. Art of authorship. 029-B164A
Baldwin, James. Book-lover..... 028-B194B
Blades, William. Enemies of books. 025-B568E
Bookworm, The 090-B646
Bowker, Richard R. & Iles, G. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science R016-B677G
Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks. 028-B95L
Cowtan, Robert. Memories of the British museum..... R027-C837M
Cushing, William. Initials and pseudonyms; a dictionary of literary disguises. 2 v..... R014-C954I
Edwards, Edward. Free town libraries; their formation, management and history in Britain, France, Germany and America.. 027-ED96F
Gosse, Edmund. Gossip in a library. 010-G694G
Halkett, Samuel, & Laing, John. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. 4 v..... R014-H136A
Hardy, W. J. Book plates..... 097-H224B
Jones, Lynds E. Best reading..... 028-J71B
Parsons, Frank & others. World's best books..... 028-P253W
Porter, Noah. Books and reading.. 028-P834B
Publishers' weekly. 1888-91. Vols. 33-39..... R011-P963
Sargent, John F. Reading for the young..... 028-SA74R
Wheatley, Henry B. Dedication of books to patron and friend..... 010-W563D

CATALOGUES

Annual American catalogue. 1888.. R019-AN75
—1890. 1st supplement to the American catalogue.....
—1892. 3rd supplement to the American catalogue.....
Boston public library. Catalogue of books in Bates hall. 1st supplement..... R019-B655B
—Lower hall..... R019-B655L
—Upper hall..... R019-B655U
British catalogue of books published 1837-1851. Vol. 1..... R019-B776
Cleveland public library catalogue 1889..... R019-C596
Detroit public library catalogue 1888. R019-D483
—Supplement 1889-1890..... R019-D483
Fletcher, W. I. *ed.* Coöperative index to periodicals. 1885-91.... R016-F635C
—Index to general literature..... R016-F635G
Hastie-Tracy catalogue..... R017-H276C
Leypoldt, F. & Jones, Lynds E. American catalogue 1876. 2 v... R029-L597A
—Vol. 1, Authors and titles. Vol. 2, Subjects.....
—Bowker, Richard R. & Appleton, A. I. American catalogue, 1876-1884.....
—1884-90.....
Library Bureau classified illustrated catalogue..... 017-L614
London catalogue of books. 1816-1851..... R019-L845
—Index.....
New world book list..... R019-N42
Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature 1802-1881..... R016-P784I
— & Fletcher, W. I. Poole's index. 1st sup. 1882-87..... R016-P784I
— Fletcher, W. I. *ed.* Poole's index to periodical literature. 2nd sup. 1887-1892..... R016-P784I
— & Bowker, R. R. Annual literary index. 1892..... R016-F635A
Roorbach, Orville A. Catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works. 1820-1852..... R019-R675A
St. Louis public school library catalogue. 1879-1883..... R019-SA26
San Francisco public library. Supplement of books from 1884-1888. R019-SA54S
Sonnenschein, Wm. S. The best books..... R017-SO56B
Toledo public library catalogue 1886. R019-T575
United States Book Co. catalogue. Oct. 1890..... R019-UN35
Washington state library catalogue. 1891..... R017-W275
Worcester public library. Catalogue of books. 1884..... R019-W893
—1889 .....

GENERAL ENCYCLOPÆDIAS

Alden's manifold cycloyædia of knowledge and language. 24 v.. R030-AL22
American annual encyclopædia. 1861-76. 16 v. (For continuation see Appleton's annual.)..... R030-AM33
—Index.....
Americana. Cyclopædia Americana. (Supplement to Encyclo. Britannica.) 4 v..... R030-B777S
Appleton's annual cyclopædia. New series. 16 v.....R030-AM33S
Beeton, Samuel O. Encyclopædia of useful information. 4 v..... R030-B398
Belden, G. Belden's guide..... R030-B413
Britannica. Encyclopædia Britannica. (9th ed.) 24 v. R030-B777
—Index. Vol. 25.....
—Supplement. 4 v.....
Chambers's Encyclopædia. 8 v.... R030-C356
Chambers, Wm. and Robert. Chambers's information for the people. 2 v..... R030-C356I
Johnson's universal cyclopædia. 8 v. R030-J634
Knight, Charles. English cyclopædia. 27 v. as follows..... R030-K774
—Arts and sciences, with supp. 9 v..
—Biography, with supp. 7 v.....
—Geography, with supp. 5 v .....
—Natural history, with supp. 5 v...
—Index. 1 v.....
Zell's popular encyclopædia. Colange, L. de, *ed.* 2 v..... R030-Z35

PERIODICALS—MAGAZINES

For Circulation.

Arena.
Atlantic monthly.
Belford's magazine.
Californian.
Century.
Cosmopolitan.
Current literature.
Forum.
Harper's monthly.
Lippincott.
North American review.
Popular science monthly.
Review of reviews.
Romance.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's magazine.

PERIODICALS, MAGAZINES, REVIEWS

Reference Room.

Arena. 1889-93. Vols. 1-7..... R050-AR33
Atlantic monthly. 1857-1892. Vols. 1-70..... R050-AT63
Blackwood's magazine. 1891-92. Vols. 149-152..... R050-B568
Century. 1881-1893. Vols. 1-23.... R050-C335
Contemporary review. 1866-1889. Vols. 1-56..... R050-C766
Cosmopolitan. 1891-92. Vols. 11-13. R050-C822
Current literature. 1891-92. Vols. 7-11 ..... R050-C934
Edinburgh review. 1891. Vols. 173-174..... R050-ED43
English illustrated magazine. 1884, 1886-90. 6 v..... R050-EN35
Fortnightly review. 1891-1892. Vols. 49-52 ..... R050-F775
Forum, The. 1886-1891, Vols. 1-11. R050-F779
Harper's bazaar. 1884-85, 87-90. Vols. 17-18, 20-23..... R050-H235B
Harper's magazine. 1850-78, 79-93. Vols. 1-57, 59-86.....R050-H235M
Harper's weekly. 1861-72, 74-80, 90. Vols. 5-16, 18-24, 34.....R050-H235W
Harper's young people. 1880-83, 85, 87-88, 91-92. Vols. 1-9, 13....R050-H235Y
Illustrated American. 1891-92. Vols. 8-12..... R050-IL65
Lippincott. 1868-1892. Vols. 1-50.. R050-L665
Literary world, 1879-1889. Vols. 10-20 ..... R805-L713
Littell's living age. 1844. Vols. 1-2. R050-L716
—1845-46. Vols. 4-8..... R050-L716
—1846. Vol. 11..... R050-L716
—1848-53. Vols. 16-39..... R050-L716
—1854-55. Vols. 41-45..... R050-L716
—1855-56. Vols. 47-48..... R050-L716
—1858-62. Vols. 57-73..... R050-L716
—1863-69. Vols. 79-103..... R050-L716
—1871-90. Vols. 108-187..... R050-L716
Nineteenth century. 1877-1892. Vols. 1-32..... R050-N624
North American review. 1891-92. Vols. 152-155..... R050-N813

Our young folks. 1865-1873. Vols. 1-9 ..... R050-OU7
Puck's annual. 1880-84. Vol. 1.... R050-P964
Saint Nicholas. 1874-1890. Vols. 1-17. 28 Pts R050-SA25
Scottish review. 1891-92. Vols. 17-20 R050-SC084
Scribner. 1870-1881. Vols. 1-22... R050-SCR32
Scribner. New series. 1887-1892. Vols. 1-12..... R050-SCR32
Westminster review. 1891-92. Vols. 135-138 ..... R050-W526
Wide awake. Vol. 55..... ... R050-W635

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, ETC.

DALIES.

Boston herald.
Chicago tribune.
Cincinnati commercial-gazette.
Minneapolis tribune.
New York sun.
Olympian-tribune.
People's call.
Portland Oregonian.
San Francisco chronicle.
San Francisco examiner.
Seattle post-intelligencer.
Seattle press-times.
Seattle telegraph.
Spokane review.
Tacoma ledger.

WEEKLIES.

Aberdeen weekly bulletin.
Amerika (Norwegian), Chicago.
Anacortes American.
Argonaut.
Atlanta constitution.
Boston herald (Sunday).
Boston transcript.
California volksfreund.
Chehalis bee.
Cincinnati enquirer.
Colfax gazette.
Courier des Etats Unis.
Denver republican.
Detroit free press.
Ellensburgh register.
Everett herald.
Everett times.
Galveston news.
Investigator (Boston).
Irish world.
Island county times.
Journal of the knights of labor.
Kansas City times.
Kate Fields' Washington.
Kettle Falls pioneer.
Louisville courier-journal.
Mission's Vännen.
National tribune (Wash. D. C.)
New Orleans picayune.
New York tribune.
Omaha bee.
Palouse news.
People's call.
Pittsburgh dispatch.
Port Angeles tribune-times.
Port Orchard register.
Public opinion (Wash. D. C.)
Puyallup citizen.
Seattle democrat.
Seattle standard.
Skagit news.
St. Louis globe-democrat.
St. Paul pioneer-press.
St. Louis republican (semi-weekly).
Sultan City journal.
Washington posten.
Washington workman.
Weekly (Victoria) colonist.

MONTHLY.

Pacific boys and girls.
Washington temperance magazine.

BUSINESS, SCIENTIFIC, PROFESSIONAL

WEEKLIES.

American architect.
American machinist.
Army and navy journal.
Chicago legal news.
Country gentleman.
Dramatic mirror.
Electric age.
Engineering news and mining journal.
Engineering news and railway journal.
Forest and stream.
Horseman.
Industrial world.
Journal of education.
Lumberman (Chicago).
Metal worker.
Scientific American.
—Supplement.
Turf, field and farm.

MONTHLIES.

American chemical journal.
American geologist.

American journal of science.
American naturalist.
Botanical gazette.
Decorator and furnisher.
Education.
Industry (San Francisco).
Lumberman (St. Louis).
Northwest journal of education.
Painters' magazine.
Popular science monthly.
Scientific American architect and builder.

LITERATURE, HISTORY, ETC.

WEEKLIES.

Athenæum.
Critic.
Harper's young people.
Littell's living age.
Nation.
New York ledger.
Publishers' weekly.
Waverly magazine.
Woman's journal.
Youth's companion.

MONTHLIES.

Arena.
Atlantic monthly.
Belford's magazine.
Blackwood's magazine.
Book buyer.
Book chat.
Californian.
Century.
Chautauquan.
Contemporary review
Cosmopolitan.
Current literature.
Fortnightly (American reprint).
Forum.
Harper's magazine.
Home maker.
Ladies' home journal.
Library journal.
Library notes.
Lippincott.
Literary news.
Literary world.
Magazine of American history.
Nineteenth century (American reprint).
North American review.
Overland monthly.
Outing.
Review of reviews.
Romance.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner.
Studies in history and political science.
Westminster review (American reprint).

RELIGIOUS

WEEKLIES.

Catholic review.
Christian advocate.
Christian enquirer.
Christian union.
Churchman.
Independent.
Jewish messenger.
Lutheran observer.
New York evangelist (Presbyterian).
Unity.

MONTHLIES.

Methodist Episcopal review (African).
New Christianity.

ART, ILLUSTRATED AND HUMOROUS

WEEKLIES.

Fliegende blätter.
Frank Leslie's illustrated weekly.
Harper's bazaar.
Harper's weekly.
Illustrated American.
Illustrated London news.
Judge.
Life.
London graphic.
Puck.
Soundings.

MONTHLIES.

Art amateur.
Art interchange.
Art journal (British).
Étude.
Hamerton's portfolio (American edition).

PHILOSOPHY

GENERAL WORKS, ESSAYS, ETC.

Carus, *Dr.* Paul. Fundamental problems 100-C254F
De Quincy, Thomas. Essays in philosophy and Letters to a young man. *In* Works. Vol. 9..... 828-D445
Owen, John. Evenings with the skeptics. 2 v..... 109-OW24E
—Skeptics of the Italian renaissance. 109-OW24S
Shoup, Francis A. Mechanism and personality; an outline of philosophy..... 100-SH84M

METAPHYSICS

Hamilton, *Sir* William. Metaphysics and logic..... 110-H184

MIND AND BODY

Assier, Adolph d'. Posthumous humanity..... 133-AS75P
Bain, Alexander. Mind and body... 130-B16M
Binet, Alfred & Feré, Charles. Animal magnetism 134-B514A
Britten, *Mrs.* Emma H. Ghost land. 133-B776G
—Modern American spiritualism..... 133-B776M
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy. 3 v..... 132-B954A
Calderwood, Henry. Relations of mind and brain..... 130-C127R
Carpenter, William B. Mental physiology..... 131-C225M
Clarke, Edward H. Visions; a study of false sight..... 133-C55V
Combe, George. Constitution of man..... 139-C732C
Farmer, John S. Spiritualism as a new basis of belief..... 133-F227S
Hammond, William A. Spiritualism and allied causes of nervous derangement 132-H186S
Kerner, Justinius. Seerees of Prevorst 133-K456S
Lavater, John C. Physiognomy.... 138-L385
Lean, *Mrs.* Florence M. There is no death..... 133-L475T
Marryat, Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F. M .....
Maudsley, Henry. Body and mind. 132-M444B
—Responsibility in mental disease... 132-M444R
Moll, A. Hypnotism..... 134-M735H
Moses, W. S., (Oxon, *pseud.*). Spirit teachings..... 133-M854S
Olcott, Henry S. People from the other world..... 133-OL15P
Oxon, *pseud.* *See* Moses, W. S.....
Peebles, J. M. Seers of the ages.... 133-P345S
Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of memory..... 132-R355M
—Diseases of personality..... 132-R355P
Seybert commission on spiritualism. 133-SE94
Sinnett, Alfred P. Rationale of mesmerism..... 134-SI66R
Stanton, Mary O. Physiognomy... 138-ST26
Street, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold..... 133-ST86H
Sully, James. Illusions; a psychological study..... 133-SU55I
Warner, Francis. Physical expression 130-W244P
Williams, Howard. Superstitions of witchcraft..... 133-W674S

PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS

Frothingham, Octavius B. Transcendentalism in New England... 141-F935T
McCosh, James. Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley 149-M136A
Saltus, Edgar. Anatomy of negation..... 149-SA36A
Sully, James. Pessimism..... 149-SU55P

MENTAL FACULTIES

Baldwin, James M. Handbook of psychology 150-B194H
Bernstein, Julius. Five senses of man 152-B454F
Darwin, Charles R. Expression of the emotions in man and animals 157-D256E
Fothergill, John M. Will power; its range in action 159-F824W
Granville, J. Mortimer. Secret of a good memory 154-G767S
Holbrook, Martin L. How to strengthen the memory 154-H695H
Hudson, Thompson J. Law of psychic phenomena 150-H867L
James, William. Principles of psychology. 2 v 150-J234P
Kay, David. Memory; what it is and how to improve it 154-K18M
Ladd, George T. Physiological psychology 150-L124P
Lewes, George H. Problems of life and mind. 5 v 150-L584P
—V. 1. Foundations of a creed .....
—V. 2. Foundations of a creed .....
—V. 3. Physical basis of mind .....
—V. 4. Study of psychology .....
—V. 5. Mind as a function of the organism .....
——Sphere of sense and logic of feeling
——Sphere of intellect and logic of signs .....
Nisbet, J. F. Insanity of genius 150-N633I
Spencer, Herbert. Principles of psychology 2 v 150-SP34P
Sully, James. Teacher's handbook of psychology 150-SU55T

LOGIC

Jevons, W. Stanley. Logic. Political economy 160-J535L
Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies 165-SI16F
Venn, John. Symbolic logic 164-V565S

ETHICS

Addams, Jane, and others. Philanthrophy and social progress 177-AD22P
Blair, Henry W. Temperance movement 178-B576T
Brooks, Henry M., *ed.* Curiosities of the old lottery 174-B794C
Buckley, Arabella R. Moral teachings of science 170-B856M
Caine, William S., and others. Local option 178-C123L
Calderwood, Henry. Handbook of moral philosophy 170-C127M
Carpenter, William B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors 178-C225U
Chaney, George L. Every-day life and every-day morals 170-C364E
Charron, Pierre. A treatise on wisdom 170-C386T
Craik, Dinah M. Sermons out of church 170-C845S
Crofield, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B .....
De Motte, John B. Secret of character building 170-D398S
Dodge, Grace H. Thoughts of busy girls 170-D665T
Eliot, William G. Lectures to young men 170-EL45M
—Lectures to young women 170-EL45W
Finck, Henry T. Romantic love and personal beauty 177-F494R
Holland, Josiah G., (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.*) Gold Foil, hammered from popular proverbs 170-H715G
—Letters to the Joneses 170-H715L
Hopkins, Mark. Law of love and love as a law 170-H774L
La Rochefoucauld, Francis *Duc* de. Moral maxims 170-L327M
Lecky, William E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v 170-L493E
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Pleasures of life 170-L963P
Martineau, James. Types of ethical theory 171-M366T
Morselli, Henry. Suicide 179-M838S
Mulock. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. .....
Munger, Theodore T. On the threshold 170-M924O
Passmore, Joseph C., *ed.* Bishop Butler's ethical discourses 170-P265B
Richardson, Benjamin W. Lectures on alcohol 178-R385L
Rochefoucauld, Francis, *Duc* de. *See* La Rochefoucauld .....

Savage, Minot J. Morals of evolution 170-SA93M
Sidgwick, Henry. Methods of ethics 170-SI16M
Smiles, Samuel. Duty, with illus. of courage, patience and endurance. 170-SM45D
—Life and labor; or characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius 170-SM45L
—Self-help 170-SM45S
—Thrift 170-SM45T
Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics.. 170-SP34D
—Justice..... 177-SP34J
—Principles of ethics..... 170-SP34P
Starrett, Helen E. Letters to elder daughters..... 173-ST28L
Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet B., (Christopher Crofield, *pseud.*) Little foxes... 173-ST76L
Swing, David. Motives of life..... 171-SW67M
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G ....
Tolstoi, *Count* Leo N. Life..... ... 170-T585L
Weaver, George S. Heart of the world; or home and its wide work. 173-W377H
Weeden, William B. Morality of prohibitory liquor laws..... .... 178-W415M
White, *Mrs.* Ellen G. Christian temperance & Bible hygiene..... 178-W585C

ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Meditations. *Tr.* by Long, George... 188-AN87M
—Thoughts. *Tr.* by Long, George.. 188-AN87T
Cicero. De amicitia (on friendship). 186-C482D
—De officiis..... 186-C482D4
Pater, Walter. Plato and Platonism. 184-P272P
Plato. Dialogues. *Tr.* into English, with analysis and introduction, by Jowett, B. 5 v..... 184-P695J

MODERN PHILOSOPHERS

Bacon, *Lord* Francis. Works. 2 v. 192-B132
—V. 1. Philosophical.....
—V. 2. Literary and religious.....
—Works, 16v. *ed.* by B. Montagu.... 828-B132M
—Exposition of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Nichol, J. 2 v.. 192-B132N
Berkeley, George. Exposition of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Fraser, A. C..... 192-B457F
Butler, Joseph. His ethical theories, with sketch of life by Collins, W. L..... 192-B973C
Cousin, Victor. The true, the beautiful and the good..... 194-C836T
Fichte, Johann G. Popular works, with memoir by Smith, Wm..... 193-F444S
—Account of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Adamson, R.... 193-F444A
Hamilton, *Sir* Wm. Examination of his philosophy by Mill, John Stuart..... 192-H184M
—System of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Veitch, J..... 192-H184V
Hobbes, Thomas. System of his philosophy, with sketch of life, by Robertson, G. C..... 192-H653R
Hume, David. System of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Knight, Wm..... 192-H884K
Kant, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason. *Tr.* by Abbott..... 193-K135A
—Account of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Wallace, Wm.. 193-K135W
Leibniz, G. W. Genesis of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Merz, J. T 193-L532M
Locke, John. Exposition of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Fraser, A. C..... 192-L79F
Spencer, Herbert. First principles. 192-SP34F
Spinoza. System of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Caird, J... 193-SP47C
Vico. Account of his philosophy, with sketch of life by Flint, R... 195-V664F

RELIGION

GENERAL WORKS, PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ESSAYS, ETC.

Bascom, John. Philosophy of religion..... 201-B293
Blunt, John H. Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology.... R203-B625D
—Dictionary of sects, heresies, ecclesiastical parties and schools of religious thought..... R203-B625S
Caldwell, *Rev.* Samuel L. Cities of our faith, and other discourses and addresses, with biographical sketch..... 204-C128C
Channing, *Rev.* William E. Works. 6 v..... 208-C366
De Quincy, Thomas. Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition. *In* Works. Vol. 8..... 828-D445
Dodge, Mary A. (Gail Hamilton, *pseud.*) Washington Bible class. 204-D665W
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.....
McClintock, John, & Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10v. R203-M135
—Supplement. 2 v..... .....
Martineau, James. Studies of Christianity..... 204-M366S
Noyes, *Rev.* George R., *ed.* Theological essays..... 204-N874T
Orsini, Mathieu, & others. Fathers, martyrs and queen of the holy rosary..... 200-OR85F
Parker, *Rev.* Theodore. Views of religion..... 200-P224V
Phelps, *Rev.* Austin. My note book. 204-P515M
Schaff, *Rev.* Philip. Encyclopædia of religious knowledge. 3 v....R203-SCH12E
Smith, William. Dictionary of the Bible. Hackett, H. B., *ed.* 4 v. R203-SM5B
—& Wace, H. Dict. of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 4 v..... R203-SM5C

NATURAL THEOLOGY

Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Natural theology. *In* Works. Vol. 6... 828-B797
Cobbe, Francis P. Broken lights; an inquiry into the present condition and future prospects of religious faith..... 210-C635B
Michelet, Jules. Bible of humanity. 210-M584B
Nordhoff, Charles. God and the future life..... 210-N755G
Oliphant, Lawrence. Scientific religion..... 210-OL35S
Paley, William. Natural theology.. 210-P174
Tyler, *Rev.* W. Seymour. Theology of the Greek poets..... 210-T974T

THEOSOPHY

Blavatsky, Helena P. Isis unveiled. 2 v..... 212-B615I
—Key to theosophy..... 212-B615K
Collins, Mabel. Blossom and the fruit..... 212-C695B
Connelly, J. H. Neila Sen..... 212-C765N
Fullerton, Alexander. Indianapolis letters on theosophy..... 212-F956I
Kingsford, Anna B. Dreams and dream stories..... 212-K614D
—& Maitland, E. Perfect way; or finding of Christ..... 212-K615P
Prasád, Rámá. Nature's finer forces..... 212-P884N
Sinnett, Alfred P. Occult world.... 212-SI66O
Walker, E. D. Reincarnation..... 212-W153R
What is theosophy?..... 212-W556T

CREATION, EVOLUTION, RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Argyll, *Duke of.* Unity of nature.. 215-AR35U
Cooke, Josiah P. Religion and chemistry..... 215-C774R
Dawson, John W. Origin of the world..... 213-D325O
Draper, John W. History of the conflict between religion and science..... 215-D795C
Fiske, John. Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge..... 215-F543I

Gosse, Philip H. Creation; an attempt to untie the geological knot. 215-G694C
Krauskopf, *Rabbi* Jos. Evolution and Judaism. 213-K865E
Laing, Samuel. Modern science and modern thought. 215-L145M
Le Conte, Joseph. Evolution; its nature, evidences, and its relation to religious thought. 213-L495E
McCosh, James. Religious aspect of evolution. 213-M136R
MacQueary, Howard. Evolution of man and Christianity. 215-M244E
Renan, Ernest. Future of science. 215-R293F

FUTURE LIFE, IMMORTALITY

Cobbe, Frances P. Hopes of the human race, hereafter and here. 218-C635H
Fiske, John. Destiny of man. 218-F543D

BIBLE, OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GENERAL WORKS

Arnold, Matthew. God and the Bible. 220-AR65G
Bible. Comprehensive Bible with explanatory notes. R220-B475
—Young, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. R220-Y85A
Bible readings. 220-B475
Dawson, *Sir* John W. Modern science in Bible lands. 220-D325M
Gladden, Washington. Who wrote the Bible? 220-G453W
Lasserre, Henri. Les saints evangiles. R225-L336S
Merrill, *Rev.* George E. Story of the manuscripts. 220-M555S
Morison, John H. Disquisitions and notes on the gospels. Matthew. 226-M825M
New Testament. rev. version. R225-N42
—Noyes, George R., *tr.* 225-N42N
Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of the gospels. 226-N825G
Noyes, George R., *tr.* New translation of the Hebrew prophets. 2v. 224-N874H
—New translation of Job, Ecclesiastes and Canticles. 223-N874J
—New translation of book of Psalms and of the Proverbs. 223-N874P
Smith, William, & Cheetham, Samuel. Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. R220-SM5D
Taylor, William M. Miracles of our Saviour. 226-T215M
Thayer, Joseph H. Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament. R225-T338G
Vincent, Marvin R. Word studies in the New Testament. 2 v. 225-V745W
Waggoner, J. H. From Eden to Eden. 220-W124F
White, *Mrs.* Ellen G. Patriarchs and prophets. 220-W585P
Willson, Marcius. Wonderful story of old. 2 v. 220-W685W

DOCTRINAL, DOGMATICS, EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY, LIVES OF CHRIST

Abbott, Lyman. Evolution of Christianity. 239-AB25E
Arnold, Matthew. St. Paul and Protestantism, etc. 230-AR65S
Barrows, Samuel J. Doom of the majority of mankind. 237-B277D
Briggs, Charles A. The Bible, the church and the reason. 230-B763B
Brooks, Philips. Influence of Jesus. 232-B794I
Burr, Enoch F. Ad fidem; or parish evidences of the Bible. 239-B94A
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ
Christianity and modern thought. 230-C464
Clarke, James F. Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin. 234-C55F
—Christian doctrine of prayer. 230-C55P
—Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 230-C55E
—Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 230-C55O
—Steps of belief. 239-C55S
Cocker, Benjamin F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 239-C644C
Drummond, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. 239-D844N
Du Bose, William P. Soteriology of the New Testament. 234-D855S
Eliot, William G. Doctrines of Christianity. 230-EL45D
Exeter, *Bishop of. See* Temple, Frederick.
Frothingham, Octavius B. Religion of humanity. 230-F935R
Gore, Charles. Lux Mundi. 232-G66L

Hurst, John F. History of rationalism 239-H945R
Jesus Christ. Farrar, Frederick W. Life of Christ. 2 v 232-J498F
—Geikie, Cunningham. Short life of Christ for old and young 232-J498G
—Ware, Henry. Life of the Savior . 232-J498W
Naville, Ernest. Heavenly Father . 239-N224H
Parker, Joseph. Ecce Deus..... 232-P224E
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* Ward, *Mrs.* E. S ....
Plumer, Wm. S. Law of God 231-P734L
Seeley, John R. Ecce Homo..... 232-SE35E
Temple, Frederick, *Bishop.* Religion and science..... ..... 239-T244R
Ward, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Stuart. (Phelps). The struggle for immortality..... ... 230-W21S

PRACTICAL, DEVOTIONAL

Adams, H. G., *ed.* Sacred poetical quotations..... .... 245-AD14S
Beecher, Henry Ward. Life thoughts 240-B395L
Bogatsky, Carl H. von. Golden treasury for the children of God. 240-B636G
Book of praise 245-B647
Boyd, Andrew K. H. Graver thoughts of a country parson. .. 240-B693G
Child, Francis J., *ed.* Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, etc. 245-C435P
Clarke, James F. Legend of Thomas Didymus..... ..... 244-C55L
Dodge, Mary A., (Gail Hamilton, *pseud.*). Stumbling blocks..... 240-D665S
Drummond, Henry. Addresses 240-D844A
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A..... .....
Havergal, Francis R. Poems.... . 245-H296P
Keble, *Rev.* John. Christian year... 245-K232C
Lee, Florence P., *ed.* Sunshine in life..... .. .. 245-L51S
Macdonald, George. England's antiphon..... 245-M144E
Martineau, James. Endeavors after the Christian life..... ..... 240-M366E
Peabody, Andrew P. Christian consolation 240-P313C
Saunders, Frederick. Evenings with the sacred poets.. ..... 245-SA84E
Savage, Minot J. Light on the cloud..... 240-SA93L
Smith, Eva M. Woman in sacred song.. .... R245-SM5W
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. 242-T363I
—Meditations on the life of Christ... 242-T363M
Ware, Henry, *jr.* Formation of the Christian character..... 240-W22F

HOMILETIC, PASTORAL, PAROCHIAL

Beecher, *Rev.* Henry W. Yale lectures on preaching..... 251-B395Y
Blackie, John S. Lay sermons.... 252-B565L
Brooks, *Rev.* Phillips. Light of the world and other sermons 252-B794L
—Sermons.. .... 252-B794S
Burke, *Very Rev.* Thomas N. Lectures and sermons 252-B918L
Collyer, Robert. Nature and life... 252-C697N
Farrar, *Rev.* Frederick W. Ephphatha; or the amelioration of the world..... ..... 252-F245E
Hawels, Hugh R. Sermons..... . 252-H314S
Horton, Robert F. Verbum Dei; the Yale lectures on preaching, 1893..... ..... . 252-H788V
Jezreel, James J. Extracts from the flying roll 252-J554E
Lea, Henry C. Historical sketch of sacredotal celibacy in the Christian church.... . ..... 254-L46S
Spurgeon, *Rev.* Charles H. Messages to the multitude..... 252-SP93M
Storrs, Richard S. Preaching without notes..... .... 251-ST74P
Swing, David. Truths for today. 2v. 252-SW65T
Talmage, *Rev.* T. De Witt. From the pyramids to the Acropolis... 252-T146P
Walker, James. Sermons... ..... 252-W153S

CHURCH, INSTITUTIONS, WORK

Anderson, Rufus. Hawaiian islands; their progress and condition under missionary labors..... 266-AN25H
Brooks, Henry M., *ed.* New England sunday..... 263-B794N
Centenary conference. Report on the protestant missions of the world. Lond., 1888. 2 v..... R266-C334
Gordon, *Rev.* M. L. An American missionary in Japan..... 266-G653A

Hurst, John F. Short history of the Christian church..... ..... 260-H945C
March, Daniel. Morning light on many lands. 266-M334M
Ruskin, John. Sheepfolds. *In* Works. Vol. 17..... ..... 828-R894
Shairp, John C. Culture and religion in some of their relations... 261-SH15C
Strong, Josiah. Our country..... 266-ST85O
Tyler, *Rev.* Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus..... 266-T974F

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

MONASTIC ORDERS, PERSECUTIONS, HERESIES.

D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle. *See* Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. .....
Fisher, George P. History of the Christian church..... 270-F534C
—History of the reformation..... 270-F534R
Hall, Edward H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church... 273-H14O
Lea, Henry C. History of the inquisition. 3 v..... ..... 272-L46I
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean H. History of the reformation of the 16th century. 2 v..... 270-M546R
Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3 v..... 270-M634C
Ramsay, W. M. Church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170.. 270-R145C
Renan, Ernest. Studies in religious history..... 270-R293S
Ruskin, John. "Our fathers have told us." *In* Works. Vol. 13... 828-R894
Sewell, Elizabeth M. History of the early church 270-SE86E
Steinmetz, Andrew. History of the Jesuits..... 271-ST37J
Stoughton, John. Religion in England from 1800 to 1850. 2 v..... 270-ST77R
White, Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew..... 272-W585M

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS

Under each sect will be found its history and works bearing on the teachings of the same

AMERICAN PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Kip, *Right Rev.* William I. Early days of my episcopate..... 283-K626E

ANGLICAN OR ENGLISH PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Bede, The venerable. The venerable Bede; expurgated, expounded and exposed by The Prig.. ..... 283-B392P

EASTERN, GRÆCO-RUSSIAN OR HOLY ORTHODOX.

Stanley, Arthur P. History of the Eastern church..... 281-ST24E

METHODIST.

Simpson, Matthew. Hundred years of Methodism 287-SM54H

PRESBYTERIAN (SCOTTISH).

Miller, Hugh. Headship of Christ, etc. 285-M614H
Walker, Norman L. Scottish church history..... 285-W153S

PURITANISM.

Neal, Daniel. History of the Puritans; or protestant non-conformists. 2 v..... 285-N25

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Cramp, J. M. Text-book of Popery. 282-C846T
Janus, *pseud., probably* Dollinger. The pope and the council..... 282-J264P

SWEDENBORGIAN.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Apocalypse revealed. 2 v..... 289-SW34A
—Arcana coelestia; or Heavenly arcana. 10 v..... 289-SW34A5
—Conjugal love..... 289-SW34C
—Divine love and divine wisdom.... 289-SW34D
—Divine providence..... 289-SW34D5
—Four leading doctrines..... 289-SW34F
—Heaven and its wonders, the world of spirits and hell..... 289-SW34H
—Miscellaneous theological works... 289-SW34M
—True Christian religion..... 289-SW34T
Warren, Samuel M. Compendium of the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg..... 289-W254C

UNITARIAN.

Allen, Joseph H. & others. Unitarianism; its origin and history.... 288-AL54
Barrows, Samuel J. Baptist meeting-house 288-B277B
Dewey, Orville. Works, with biographical sketch..... 288-D514
Farley, Frederick A. Unitarianism defined..... 288-F225

Hedge, *Rev.* Frederic H. & others. Unitarian affirmations..... 288-H357
Metcalf, Richard. Letter and spirit. 288-M564L
Norton, *Rev.* Andrews. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of trinitarians concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ... ..... 288-N825S
Wilson, John. Unitarian principles confirmed by trinitarian testimonies..... 288-W695

ETHNIC, NON-CHRISTIAN MYTHOLOGY.

Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of fable or beauties of mythology..... 291-B874A
Clarke, *Rev.* James F. Ten great religions..... 290-C55T
Clodd, Edward. Childhood of religions..... 290-C623C
Cox, George W. Tales of ancient Greece..... 292-C837T
Ely, Talfourd. Olympos; tales of the gods of Greece and Rome... 292EL9O
Fiske, John. Myths and myth-makers..... ..... 291-F543M
Murray, Alexander S. Manual of mythology..... ..... 291-M964M
Petiscus, *Dr.* A. H. Gods of Olympos 292-P366G
Taylor, Thomas. Eleusian and Bacchic mysteries..... 292-T215E
Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science... 291-V684M

BRAHMANISM AND BUDDHISM.

Sinnett, Alfred P. Esoteric Buddhism 294-SI66E
Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism.. 294-W655M
Williams, *Sir* Monier. Brahmanism and Hinduism..... 294-W674
—Buddhism..... ..... 294-W674B

CONFUCIANISM.

Douglas, Robert K. Confucianism and Taouism..... 299-D748C

MOHAMMEDANISM.

Mahomet. *See* Muhammed.....
Muhammed. Irving, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. *In* Works. Vol. 4 ..... 818-IR84M

MORMANISM.

Stenhouse, *Mrs.* Fanny. "Tell it all;" the story of a life's experience in Mormanism..... 298-ST42T

SOCIOLOGY

GENERAL WORKS, PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ESSAYS, ETC.

Bagehot, Walter. Physics and politics 300-B145P
Bascom, John. Sociology 300-B293S
Carey, Henry C. Principles of social science. 3 v 300-C188S
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy 300-C215T
Dilke, *Sir* Charles W. Problems of greater Britain 300-D574P
Greg, Percy. Devil's advocate. 2 v 300-G863D
Mackenzie, John S. Social philosophy 300-M195S
Ruskin, John. Fors Clavigera. *In* Works. Vols. 18-20 ..... 828-R894
Spencer, Herbert. Ecclesiastical insitutions 300-SP34E
—Essays; moral, political and æsthetic 304-SP34E
—Principles of sociology. 2 v 300-SP34P
—Social statics 301-SP34S
—Study of sociology 300-SP34

STATISTICS: THEORY, METHODS, SCIENCE OF STATISTICS, POPULATION, ETC.

Annual statistician. 1887, 1891, 1892. 3 v R310-AN75
Kolb, George Fr. Conditions of nations; social and political, with tables of universal statics R310-K633C
Malthus, Thos. R. Principles of population 312-M297P
Manual of statistics; railroads, cotton, etc R310-M319
Statesmen's year book, The. 1891, 1893. 2 v R310-ST28
United States. 8th census of the U. S. 1860. 4 v R317-UN35C
—9th census. 1870. 3 v. and compendium ....
—10th census. 1880. 10 v ....
—11th census. 1890. 3 v .....
Special States.
—Indiana, statistics for 1889-90, 1891-92. 2 v R317-IN24

POLITICAL SCIENCE, FORM OF STATE, INTERNAL RELATIONS, SUFFRAGE, SLAVERY

Adams, John. Works, with life of the author by Adams, C. F. 10 v 320-AD14A
Amos, Sheldon. Science of politics. 320-AM65S
Bagehot, Walter. English constitution and other political essays ... 320-B145E
Beaver, James A. Inaugural address 320-B387I
Bluntschli, Johann K. Theory of the state 320-B626T
Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Historical and political dissertations. Speeches on social and political subjects. *In* Works. Vols. 8-10. 828-B797
Burgess, John W. Political science and comparative constitutional law. 2 v 320-B914P
Burke, Edmund. Works. 6 v 320-B917
Cairnes, John E. Political essays ... 320-C125E
Clay, Henry. Speeches; with sketch of his life by Swain, J. B. 2 v ... 320-C574S
Cleveland, Grover. Writings and speeches. Parker. G. F., *ed* ... 320-C596W
De Quincy, Thomas. Politics and political economy. *In* Works. Vol. 10 ..... 828-D445
Draper, John W. Future civil policy of America 320-D795F
Elections.
—Contested, 1875-76 ..... R324-EL26C
—Contested. 1877. 4 v R324-EL26C
—In Florida. 1876 ..... R324-EL26F
—In Louisiana. 1876 77. 3 v R324-EL26L
—In Mississippi. 1875-76 .... R324-EL26M
—In South Carolina. 1876-77 ..... R324-EL26S
—Electoral votes in New Jersey, etc. 1876-1877 ..... R324-EL27N
Fiske, John. American political ideas 320-F543A
Ford, Worthington C. American citizen's manual 320-F75A

Harrison, Benjamin. Speeches. Hedges, Charles. *ed*.... 320-H245S
Jay, John. Correspondence and public papers. Johnston, H. P. *ed*. 3 v.... 320-J33C
Jenkins, Edward. The coolie; his rights and wrongs.... 326-J416C
Lawton, Geo. W. American caucus system.... 324-L444A
Lieber, Francis. Civil liberty and self-government.... 321-L623C
Lowell, James R. Political essays.. 320-L955P
Mackay, T. *ed*. Plea for liberty; an argument against socialism... 320-M193P
Madison, James. Letters and other writings. (Pub. by order of Congress). 4 v.... 320-M265
Maine, *Sir* Henry J. S. Popular government.... 321-M284P
—Village-communities.... 321-M284V
Mill, John S. Representative government.... 321-M598R
Montague, Francis C. Limits of individual liberty.... 323-M763L
More, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia. Lumby, I. R. *ed*.... 321-M813U
Mulford, Elisha. The nation.... 320-M895N
Nordhoff, Charles. Politics for young Americans.... 320-N755P
Paine, Thomas. Rights of man.... 323-P163R
Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters. 2nd ser.... 320-P544S
Seward, William H. Works. Baker, G. E. *ed*. 5 v.... 320-SE84
Sidgwick, Henry. Elements of politics.... 320-SI16E
Spencer, Herbert. Man versus the state.... 320-SP34M
Squire, Watson C. Speeches during 52nd congress.... 320-SQ54S
Stanton, Elizabeth C. & others. History of woman suffrage. 3 v.... 324-ST26W
Stephen, Jas. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity.... 320-ST44L
Still, William. The underground railroad.... 326ST55U
Toussaint, Pierre. Farnhan, *Mrs.* H. Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in San Domingo.... 326-T647F
Washington, George. Writings. Ford, W. C. *ed*. 13 v.... 320-W275
Webster, Daniel. Works. 6 v.... 320-W394
Wilson, Henry, Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v.... 326-W695R
Woolsey, Theodore D. Political science. 2 v.... 320-W886P

LEGISLATIVE BODIES AND ANNALS, UNITED STATES

Benton, Thomas H. Thirty years view; or working of American government from 1820 to 1850... 328-B449T
Blaine, James G. Twenty years of congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 v.... 328-B576T
United States Congress.
—American state papers:
—Finance. V. 4-5.... R328-C764F
—Military affairs. V. 3-7.... R328-C764M
—Naval affairs. V. 2-4.... R328-C764N
—Public lands. V. 4-8.... R328-C764P
—Congressional globe. 40th cong. 1st sess. to 42nd cong. 3rd sess. 31 v.... R328-C764G
—Congressional record. 51st cong. 2nd sess. (1890) to 52nd cong. 1st sess. (1892.) 14 v.... R328-C764R
—House of representatives. Documents (executive), 42nd cong. 1st sess. (1871) to 49th cong. 2nd sess. (1886-87). 24 v.... R328-H814E
—Journal, 42nd cong. 1st sess. (1871) to 49th cong. 2nd sess. (1886-87). 17 v.... R328-H814J
—Reports of committees, 42nd cong., 1st sess. (1871) to 49th cong. 2nd sess. (1886-87). 42 v.... R328-H814R
—Reports of committees. Affairs in the late insurrectionary states, 42nd cong. 2nd sess. (1874-75). 13 v.... R328-H814R2
—Senate. Journal, 44th cong. 1st sess. (1875-76) to 49th cong. 2nd sess. (1886-87). 15 v.... R328-SE56J
—Reports of committees, 42nd cong. 1st sess. (1871) to 47th cong. 2nd sess. (1882-83). 32 v.... R328-SE56R
Government Department.
—Interior dept. Indian affairs. Report of commissioner on Indian affairs. 1871-91. 22 v.... R328-IN83I
—Messages and documents. 1880-81.... R328-IN83M
—Patent office reports. 1847, 1853, 1854 2 v. 1855 3 v. 1856 2 v. 1861 3 v.... R328-IN83P
—Register of the dept. of the interior, containing list of persons employed in the dept. appointed by the president

or by the secretary of the interior R328-IN83R
—Secretary of the interior reports. 1871-91. Missing 1878. 79, 80, 83. 31 v..... R328-IN83S
—Navy dept. Investigation of the navy dept. 44th cong. 3 v..... R328-N227I
—Secretary of the navy's report. 1874, 75 ..... R328-N227S
—Official register of U. S. 1877-91. Missing 1880, 86, 90 ..... R328-OF23R
—Post office dept. Report of postmaster general. 1875-76..... R328-P845R
—State dept. (*Note.* The secretary of state makes no annual report. The dept. reports are: diplomatic correspondence, known as foreign relations, commercial relations and consular reports.)
—Commercial relations of the U. S. 43rd cong. 1st sess. (1873-74) to 44th cong. 2nd sess. (1876-77). 6 v.... .... R328-ST27C
—Foreign relations of the U. S. 42nd cong. 1st sess. (1871) to 44th cong. 2nd sess. (1876-77). 12 v... ..... R328-ST27F
—Treasury dept. Reports of the comptroller of the currency. 1873-88. 17 v..... ..... R328-T715C
—Reports of the secretary of the treasury, usually known as finance report. 1874-89, missing 1879-82. 16 v..... R328-T715S
—War dept. Messages and documents. V. 1. 1891-92..... ... R328-W193M
—Reports of the secretary of war. 42nd cong. 1st sess. (1874) to 44th cong. 2nd sess. (1876-77). 22 v R328-W193S

Special States.

—Maryland. Report of comptroller of treasurer of. 1891.... ..... R328-M367C
—Report of tax commissioner of. 1892..... .....R328-M367T
—Pennsylvania. Legislative handbook and manual. 1890..... R328-P385L
—Washington, Report of adjutant general. 1888-89 .....R328-W275A
—1890..... .R328-W275A2
—Barton's legislative handbook and manual. 1890-93. 3 v..R328-W275B
—Public documents. 1891.....R328-W275P
(*Note.* Many special gov't. publications will be found in this catalogue, entered in such classes as are indicated by their subject.)..

PARLIAMENTARY LAW

Crocker, George G. Principles of procedure in deliberative bodies. 328-C874P
Cushing, Luther S. Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies 328-C954R
Robert, Henry M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies..... 328-R544R
Shattuck, Harriet R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law.... 328-SH27W

POLITICAL PARTIES

Gillett, Ransom H. Democracy in the United States..... 329-G414D
Johnston, Alex. American politics. 329-J645A
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democracy in America. 2 v..... 329-T594D

POLITICAL ECONOMY

American economic association, publications of. 5 v..... ... 330-AM33
Argyll, *duke of.* Unseen foundations of society. 330-AR35U
Bascom, John. Political economy.. 330-B293
Chapin, Aaron L. First principles of political economy..... 330-C366F
Cossa, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy..... .... 330-C825G
Fawcett, Henry. Manual of political economy..... ..... 330-F285M
Fawcett, *Mrs.* Millicent G. Political economy for beginners..... 330-F285I6
Gide, Charles. Principles of political economy 330-G364P
Lalor, John J. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy and United States history. 3 v..... R330-L155C
Laughlin, J. Lawrence. Elements of political economy. 330-L365E
Macvane, S. M. Working principles of political economy..... ..... 330-M253W
Mill, John Stuart. Principles of political economy. 2 v..... ..... 330-M598P

Perry, Arthur L. Principles of political economy..... 330-P425P
Ruskin, John. "Unto this last," essays on political economy. *In* Works. Vol. 12..... 828-R894
Smith, Adam. Wealth of nations. 2 v..... 330-SM5W
Thompson, Robert E. Political economy, with special reference to the industrial history of nations..... 330-T374P
Walker, Amasa. Science of wealth; manual of political economy.... 330-W153S
Worthington, Slack. Politics and property; or phronocracy..... 330-W898P

CAPITAL, LABOR, WAGES

Banks, Louis A. White slaves..... 331-B225W
California labor statistics. 1889-90. 331-C127L
Commissioner of labor. Reports, 1886-90. 5 v..... R331-C734
—Labor laws of the U. S. 1892..... R331-C734L
—Report on marriage and divorce in the U. S. 1867-86..... R331-C734M
Cunningham, William. Use and abuse of money..... 331-C915U
Ely, Richard T. Labor movement in America..... 331-EL9L
Engels, Frederick. Working class in England in 1844..... 331-EN35W
George, Henry. Condition of labor; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 331-G294L
—Progress and poverty..... 331-G294P
Gladden, Washington. Working people and their employers..... 331-G453W
Hale, Edward E. Sybaris and other homes..... 331-H13S
—Workingmen's homes..... 331-H13W
Howell, George. Conflicts of capital and labor..... 331-H836C
McNeill, George E. Labor movement; the problem of today.... 331-M235L
Maryland. Industrial statistics and information of Maryland. 1890-91. R331-M367I
Massachusetts. Report of bureau of statistics of labor. 1874, 76, 79, 82, 89, 90. 6 v..... R331-M386L
Meriwether, Lee. The tramp at home..... 331-M542T
New York. Third annual report of bureau of statistics of labor. 1885. R331-N485L
Ohio. Report of bureau of statistics of labor. 1890..... R331-OH33L
Penny, Virginia. Think and act; articles on men and women, work and wages..... 331-P385T
Porter, Robert P. Bread-winners abroad..... 331-P834B
Ruskin, John. Time and tide; lecture to working men. *In* Works. Vol. 12..... 828-R894
Schoenhof, Jacob. Economy of high wages..... 331-SCH65E
United States consular reports. Labor in foreign countries. 1884. 3 v..... R331-UN35L

BANKS, MONEY, CREDIT, INTEREST

Art of investing..... 332-AR74
Bagehot, Walter. Lombard street; a description of the money market 332B145L
Cheap money experiments..... 332-C414
Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street..... 332-C597T
Cowperthwait, J. Howard. Money, silver and finance..... 332-C837M
Ehrich, L. R. Question of silver... 332-EH84Q
Giffen, Robert. Essays in finance... 332-G364E
Hankey, Thomson. Principles of banking..... 332H195P
Jevons, Wm. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange..... 332-J635M
Juglar, Clement. Brief history of panics, and their periodical occurrence in the U. S..... 332-J933P
Kinley, David. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S..... 332-K623I
Knox, John Jay. United States notes. History of paper money. 332-K77U
Laughlin, J. Lawrence. History of bimetallism in the United States. 332-L365B
Leech, Edward O. Production of gold and silver in U. S. 1892..... R332-L512P
Sumner, William G. History of American currency..... 332-SU63A
Trenholm, W. L. The people's money..... 332T723P
Walker, Francis A. Money..... 332-W153M

LAND, OWNERSHIP, RIGHTS AND RENT

George, Henry. Land question..... 333-G294L
—Perplexed philosopher..... 333-G294P
Macdonell, John. Land question, with particular reference to England and Scotland..... 333-M144L

CO-OPERATION

Adams Herbert. History of co-operation in the United States... 334-AD14
Mills, Herbert V. Poverty and the state..... 334-M627P
Rosenthal, Henry S. Manual for building associations..... 334-R727M

SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM

Brown, T. Edwin. Studies in modern socialism..... 335-B812M
Dawson, William H. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle..... 335-D325G
Graham, William M. Socialism, new and old..... 335-G763S
Gronlund, Laurence. Co-operative common-wealth..... 335-G894C
Nordhoff, Charles. Communistic societies of the United States. .. 335-N755C
Noyes, John Humphrey. History of American socialism..... 355-N874A
Rae, John. Contemporary socialism 335-R12C

FINANCE, PUBLIC FUNDS, TAXATION

Adams, Henry C. Public debts..... 336-AD14P
Bolles, Albert S. Financial history of the United States. 3 v..... 336-B637F
Ely, Richard T. Taxation in American states and cities..... 336-EL9T
Hall, Bolton, *ed.* Who pays your taxes..... 336-H14W

PROTECTION, FREE TRADE, PRODUCTION, PAUPERISM

Atkinson, Edward. Taxation and work..... 337-AT54T
Booth, *Gen.* William. In darkest England and the way out..... 339-B647I
Byles, *Sir* John B. Sophisms of free trade and political economy..... 337-B994S
Dugdale, Richard L. "The Jukes;" a study in crime; pauperism, disease and heredity..... 339-D877J
George, Henry. Protection or free trade..... 337-G294P
Gill, Richard. Free trade under protection..... 337-G41F
Jevons, William S. State in relation to labor..... 338-J535S
Mason, David H. Tariff history of the United States. Part 1..... 337-M384T
Riis, Jacob A. How the other half lives..... 339-R443H
Strange, Daniel. Farmer's tariff manual..... 337-ST83F
Sumner, William G. Protectionism 337SU63P
Taylor, Edward. Is protection a benefit?..... 337-T215I
Thompson, Richard W. History of protective tariff laws..... 337-T374P
Wells, David A. Primer of tariff reform..... 337-W464P

LAW, GENERAL WORKS

Amos, Sheldon. Science of law..... 340-AM65S
Brooks, Henry M., *ed.* Strange and curious punishments..... 340-B794S
Heard, Franklin F. Curiosities of the law reporters..... 340-H353C
—Oddities of the law..... 340-H353O
Jeaffreson, John C. Pleasantries of English courts and lawyers..... 340-J343P
Maine, *Sir* Henry Sumner. Ancient law..... 340-M284A
—Early history of institutions..... 340-M284E
Phillips, S. March. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence..... 340-P544F
Pollock, *Sir* Frederick. Oxford lectures and other discourses..... 340-P764O

INTERNATIONAL LAW

International marine conference. 1889. 3 v..... R341-IN85
Levi, Leone. International law..... 341-L577
Woolsey, Theodore W. International law..... 341-W886

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY

Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States of America.... 342-B223F
Brougham, *Lord* Henry. British constitution; its history, structure and working. *In* Works. Vol. 11..... .828-B797
Bryce, James. American common wealth. 2 v..... 342-B843A
Curry, Jabez L. M. Constitutional government in Spain..... 342-C934S
Gneist, Rudolph. History of the English constitution. 2 v..... 342-G533E
Hallam, Henry. Constitutional history of England. 3 v..... 342-H153E
Hamilton, Alexander & others. Federalist; a commentary on the constitution of the United States. 342-H184F
Holst, H. von. Constitutional history of the United States. 6 vols. as follows:..... 342-H743U
—1750-1833. V. 1.....
—1828-1846. V. 2.....
—1846-1850. V. 3.....
—1850-1854. V. 4.....
—1854-1856. V. 5.....
—1856-1859. V. 6.....
Hosmer, James K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom..... 342-H793A
Jameson, J. Franklin & others. Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. 1775-1789. 342-J236E
May, Thomas E. Constitutional history of England. 1760-1860. 2 v 342-M454E
Stephens, Alexander H. Constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2 v..... 342-ST44W
Story, Joseph. Exposition of the constitution of the United States 342-ST75E
Stubbs, William. Constitutional history of England..... 342-ST93E

CRIMINAL AND MARTIAL LAW

American and British Statutes.

Fuller, Horace W. Imposters and adventurers..... 343-F954I
Griffiths, Arthur. Chronicles of Newgate..... 343-G875C
Lawrence, Basil E. History of laws affecting the property of married women in England..... 346-L435L
Pitman, Benn. Assassination of President Lincoln and the trial of the conspirators..... 344-P683A
—Trials for treason at Indianapolis.. 344-P683T
Romilly, Henry. Punishment of death..... 343-R665P
Trumbull, J. Hammond, *ed.* True blue laws of Connecticut..... 345-T773T
Washington, State of. Reports of cases in supreme court from Mar. 1 to Oct. 3. 1892. 4 v..... 345-W275S
Waugh, *Rev.* Benjamin. The Gaol cradle, who rocks it?..... 343-W355G

TREATISES, AMERICAN AND BRITISH, CANON AND FOREIGN LAW

Blackstone, *Sir* William. Commentaries on the laws of England, with notes and life of Sharswood, G. 2 v..... R347-B568C
Bouvier, John. Law dictionary. 2 v..... R347-B668L
Corey, Henry B. Law without lawyers..... 347-C814L
Dale, James M. Clergyman's legal handbook and church-warden's guide..... 348-D153C
Dole, Edmund P. Talks about law; a popular statement of what our law is and how it is administered 347-D684T
Morse, A. Porter. Treatise on citizenship..... 347-M836T
Putnam, George H. Question of copyright..... 347-P984Q
Webster, Prentiss. Law of citizenship in the United States..... 347-W395L

ADMINISTRATION

Civil Service, Local Government, United States Government, Foreign States.

Civil service. Annual report of the United States civil service commission. 1st report. 1884..... R351-C498U
—3rd report. 1885-86.... .....
—4th report. 1886-87. (Rules and regulations) .....
—6th, 7th & 8th reports. 1888-91. 3 v.... .....
Cocker, W. J. Government of the United States 353-C644G
Johnston, R. Civil service guide. (English)..... 354-J645C
Seattle, Charter of city of..... R352-SE17C
Seattle municipal reports.....R352-SE17M
Thorpe, Francis N. Government of the people of the United States.. 353-T397G
Washington, Adjutant general annual report. 1888-89.....R353-W275A
—1890..... .....R353-W275A

ARMY, NAVY, MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE

Burton, Richard F. Book of the sword 335-B954B
Dodge, Theodore A. Cæsar; a history of the art of war among the Romans..... 355-D665C
—Hannibal; a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans..... 355-D665H
Farrow, Edward S. Military encyclopædia. 3 v..... R355-F248
Fry, James B. Military miscellanies 255-F943M
Hazen, Wm. B. School and army in Germany and France..... 355-H337S
Jomini, *Baron* de. Art of war..... 355-J685A
United States army regulations. 1889..... 355UN35A
Viele, Egbert L. Handbook for active service 355-V673H
Zogbaum, Rufus F. Horse, foot and dragoons..... 355-Z7H

ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS

Charitable and Reformatory.

Brace, Charles L. Dangerous classes of New York and twenty years' work among them..... 361-B723D
Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Sisters of charity; catholic and protestant.. 362-J236S
Randall, C. D. Fourth international prison congress, St. Petersburgh, Russia. 1890..... 365-R154P

SECRET SOCIETIES

Gould, Robert F. History of freemasonry. 2 v..... 366-G73F

INSURANCE

Insurance year book, 1886-87..... R368-IN77
Maryland. Insurance commissioner of Maryland. report. 1891..... 368-M367

EDUCATION

GENERAL WORKS, HISTORY OF EDUCATION, ETC.

Bain, Alexander. Education as a science 370-B16E
Boone, Richard G. Education in the United States..... 370-B645U
Compayré, Gabriel. History of pedagogy 370-C733P
Davidson, Thomas. Aristotle and the ancient educational ideals... 370-D285A
Gordy, J. P. Rise and growth of the normal school idea in the United States 370-G654R
Kiddle, Henry & Shem. A. J. Cyclopædia of education..... R379-K535C
Klemm, Louis R. European schools 370-K675E
Mahaffy, John P. Old Greek education 370-M276O

Mann, Horace. Life and works. 5 v 370-M315L
Rosenkranz, Johann K. F. Philosophy of education 370-R725P
Spencer, Herbert. Education; intellectual, moral and physical 370-SP34E

METHODS, DISCIPLINE, ETC.

Compayré, Gabriel. Lectures on teaching 371-C735L
Gill, John. Systems of education 371-G41S
Howland, George. Practical hints for the teachers of public schools 371-H845P
Klemm, L. R. Chips from a teacher's workshop 371-K675C
Leighton, R. F. Harvard examination papers 371-535H
Newsholme, Arthur. School hygiene 371-N474S
Page, David P. Theory and practice of teaching 371-P145T
Parker, Francis W. Talks on teaching 371-P224T
Patridge, Lillia E. "Quincy methods" illustrated 371-P275Q
Prince, John T. Methods of instruction and organization of schools of Germany, for the use of American teachers 371-P935M
White, Emerson E. Elements of pedagogy 371-W585E
—Promotions and examinations in graded schools R371-W585P
Woodward, Calvin M. Manual training school. 371.W873M

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

Gilman, Stella S. Mothers in council 372-G424M
Parker, Francis W. How to study geography 372-P224H
Sheldon, Edward A. Elementary instruction by object lessons 371-SH44E
—Lessons on objects 362-SH44L
Wiggin, Kate D, Children's rights. 372-W637C

INTERMEDIATE, ETC.

Abbott, Edwin A. Hints on home teaching 373-AB25H
Martineau, Harriet. Household education 373-M366H

SELF-EDUCATION, ACADEMIC, PREPARATORY.

Eggleston, George C. How to educate yourself 374-EG35H

CURRICULUM.

Hill, Thomas. True order of studies. 375-H55T
Wells, William H. Graded course of instruction for public schools 375-W464G
Winchell, Alexander. Shall we teach geology? 375-W723S

EDUCATION OF WOMEN.

Clarke, Edward H. Sex in education; or a fair chance for the girls 376-C55S
Duffey, *Mrs.* E. B. No sex in education; or an equal chance for both boys and girls 376-D873N

RELIGIOUS, ETHICAL AND SECULAR EDUCATION.

Eliot, William G. Early religious education 377-EL45E
Spaulding, John L. Education and the higher life 377-SP13E

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Everett, William. On the Cam; Lectures on the university of Cambridge in England 378-EN25O
Harvard university catalogue. 1890-91 378-H264C
Lyte, H. C. Maxwell. History of Eton college. 1440-1875 378-L995E
Quincy, Josiah. History of Harvard university. 2 v 378-Q44H
Thwing, Charles F. American colleges 378-T426A

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Alabama school report. 1891 R379-AL13
Arkansas school report. 1889-1890 R379-AR44
Blackmar, Frank W. History of Federal and state aid to higher education in the United States 379-B566F
Cajori, Florian. Teaching and history of mathematics in United States 379-C126T
California school report. 1889-90 379-C127
Chicago school report. 1890 R379-C432
Clarke, I. E. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States. Pt. 1. Drawing in public schools R379-C55I
Colorado school report. 1890 R379-C715
Columbus, Ohio, school report. 1889 R379-C727
Commissioner of education. Reports of 1871-1889. 15 v. missing. 1880 R379-C734
Connecticut school report. 1891 R379-C765
Georgia school report. 1889-90 R379-G295
Illinois school report. 1888-90 R379-IL63
Kansas school report. 1889-90 R379-K134
Kentucky common school laws R379-K415L
—School report. 1888-91 R379-K415
McLaughlin, Andrew C. Michigan, History of higher education in R379-M223M
Maine school report. 1891 R379-M284
Maryland school report. 1891 R379-M367
Michigan school report. 1890 R379-M584

Minnesota school report. 1889-90... R379-M664
Mississippi school report. 1889-91.. R379-M694
Montana school report. 1890... ... R379-M764
—1891..... R379-M764
Nebraska school report. 1888..... R379-N273
New Hampshire school report. 1891 R379-N454
New Jersey school report. 1890.... R379-N463
New York school report. 1891..... R379-N485
North Carolina school report. 1889-90..... R379-N813
North Dakota school report. 1890.. R379-N815
Oregon school report. 1891 ..... R379-OR23
Pennsylvania school report. 1891.. R379-P385
Rhode Island school report. 1892.. R379-R344
St. Louis school report. 1890..... R379-SA26
Tennessee school report. 1891..... R379-T256
Texas school report. 1889-90 ..... R379-T314
Virginia school report. 1890 ..... R379-V814
Washington, School laws of state of. 1890..... R379-W275S
Woodburn, J. H. Higher education in Indiana..... 379-W854I

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN TRADE.

Goldsmid, *Sir* Frederic. Telegraph and travel..... 384-G574T
Hittell, John S. Commerce and industries of the Pacific coast..... R380-H638
Interstate commerce commission. 4th annual report. 1890... ..... R380-IN87
Minneapolis. 8th annual report of trade and commerce. 1890 ..... R380-M665
Wells, David A. Why we trade and how we trade 380-W464W

RAILROAD AND EXPRESS.

Morgan, Appleton. The people and the railways 385-M822P
Poor, Henry. Manual of railroads. 1889-90. 2 v..... R385-P795M
Stickney, A. B. Railway problem.. 385-ST54R

COSTUME AND CARE OF PERSON

Blanc, Charles. Art in ornament dress..... 391-B593A
Draner, M. de. Costumes du XVIII siècle..... R391-D793
Ecob, Helen G. The well dressed woman..... 391-EC72W
Haweis, *Mrs.* Mary E. J. Art of beauty... .... 391-H314A
Planché, James R. History of British costume to close of 18th century..... .... R391-P692B
—Cyclopædia of costume. 2 v..... R391-P692C
Staffe, *Baronne.* My lady's dressing room. Ayer, H. H., *ed*..... 391-ST13M
Steele, Frances M. & Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form and grace of vesture..... ... 391-ST35B
Ugly-girl papers, or hints for the toilet..... 391-UG66
Woolson, Abba G. Dress reform... 391-W887D

BIRTH, DEATH, HOME AND SEX, CUSTOMS

Haweis, *Rev.* Hugh R. Ashes to ashes; a cremation prelude..... 393-H314A
Letourneau, Ch. Evolution of marriage and of the family..... 392-L567E
Tamura, Naomi. Japanese bride... 392-T156J
Westermarck, Edward. History of human marriage..... 392-W524H

PUBLIC AND SOCIAL CUSTOMS

Doran, *Dr.* Knights and their days 394-D724K
Gautier, Leon. Chivalry... ..... 394-G236C
Millingen, J. G. History of duelling. 2 v..... 394-M624D

ETIQUETTE

Conway, Moncure D. George Washington's rules of civility, traced to their sources and restored... 395-C767G
Hall, Florence H. Social customs.. 395-H14S
Sherwood, *Mrs.* John. *See* Sherwood, Mary E. W.....
Sherwood, *Mrs.* Mary E. W. Art of entertaining..... 395-SH57A
—Manners and social usages..... 395-SH57M

WOMAN'S POSITION AND TREATMENT

Alger, William R. Friendships of women 396-AL35F
Ballou, Maturin M. Notable thoughts about women..... 396-B215T
Chester, Eliza. The Unmarried woman..... 396-C426U
Church, Ella R. Money-making for ladies 396-C472M
Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah M. (Mulock). Woman's thoughts about women 396-C845W
Crepaz, Adele. Emancipation of women and its probable consequences..... 396-C866E
Diaz, Abbey M. A Domestic problem. Work and culture in the household 396-D543D
Dodge, Grace H. Bundle of letters to busy girls..... 396-D665B
Dodge, Mary A. (Gail Hamilton, *pseud*). Woman's worth and worthlessness..... 396-D66514
Dodge, Mary A., (Gail Hamilton, *pseud.*). Woman's wrongs..... 396-D66514W
Gleanings; a gift to the women of the world..... 396-G474
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.....
Meyer, A. A. Woman's work in America..... 396-M575W
Michelet, Jules. Woman..... 396-M584W
Morgan, *Lady.* Woman and her master. 2 v..... 396-M822W
Mulock. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah M.
Ramabai, Pundita. High-caste Hindu woman..... 396-R142H
Salaman, Malcolm C. Woman through a man's eyeglass 396-SA32W
Wright, Thomas. Womankind in western Europe, from earliest times to 17th century 396-W933W
Yonge, Charlotte M. Womankind.. 396-Y84W

GYPSIES, FOLK-LORE, CUSTOMS OF WAR

Ashton, John. Romances of chivalry..... 398-AS36R
Boutell, *Rev.* Chas. Arms and armour..... 399-B667A
Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry. 398-B874A
—Legends of Charlemagne..... 398-B874L
Croker, T. Crofton. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland..... 398-C875F
—Killarney legends..... 398-C875K
Curtin, Jeremiah. Myths and folklore of Ireland..... 398-C943I
—Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, etc..... 398-C943R
Hartland, Edwin S. Science of fairy tales..... 398-H254S
Jones, Chas. C., *jr.* Negro myths from the Georgia coast..... 398-J71N
Leland, Chas. G. Gypsies..... 397-L537
—Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling.. 397-L537G
MacRitchie, David. Gypsies of India..... 397-M245G
Owen, Mary A. Voodoo tales as told among negroes of the southwest. 398-OW24V
Rhys, John. Studies in Arthurian legend..... 398-R348S
Simson, Walter. History of the Gypsies..... 397-SI58G
Wilde, *Lady* Jane F. S. Ancient cures, charms and usages of Ireland..... 398-W645A

PHILOLOGY

GENERAL WORKS

Gouin, Francois. Art of teaching and studying languages..... 407-G724
Hovelacque, Abel. Science of language 400-H823S
Muller, F. Max. Science of language. 2 v..... 410-M913S
Nichol, John. English composition. *With* Piele 400-P353
Piele, John. Philology 400-P353
Townsend, Luther. The art of speech.. ..... 400-T664A
Whitney, William D. Life and growth of language..... ..... 400-W615L

PALÆOGRAPHY

Thompson, Edward M. Greek and Latin palaeography. 417-T374G

ENGLISH PHILOLOGY

Alford, Henry. The Queen's English 420-AL27Q
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* *See* Osmun, Thomas E..... ... .
Hill, Adams S. Our English..... 420-H550
Marsh, George P. Origin and history of English language..... 420-M354O
Mathews, William. Words; their use and abuse..... 420-M424W
Moon, George W. The dean's English 420-M775D
Nisbet, Charles, & Lemon, Don. Everybody's writing-desk book.. 420-N634E
Osmun, Thomas E., (Alfred Ayres, *pseud.*). The orthoepist..... 421-OS54O
Swinton, William. Rambles among words 422-SW67R
Williams, R. O. Our dictionaries and other English language topics 420-W674D

ENGLISH DICTIONARIES

Century dictionary of the English language. Whitney, Wm. D.. *ed.* R423-C335W
Encyclopædic dictionary. 7 v R423-EN15
Kennedy, John. Stem dictionary of English language. 423-K384S
Walker, John. Rhyming dictionary of Englich language R423-W153R
Webster, Noah. International dictionary of the English language. R423-W394I
Worcester, Joseph E.. Dictionary of the English language R423-W893

ENGLISH SYNONYMS, GRAMMAR

Abbott, Edwin A. How to parse ... 425-AB25H
Guest, Edwin. History of English rhythms..... ..... . 426-G937E
Roget, Peter M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases..... R424-R637T

DIALECTS, SLANG

Bartlett, John R. Dictionary of Americanisms R427-B283A
Matthews, J. Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms..... 814-M434A

SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC

Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* *See* Osmun, Thomas E.....

Osmun, Thomas E., (Alfred Ayres, *pseud.*). The verbalist..... 428-OS54V

Swinton, William. Book of tales. Supp. to 3rd reader 428-SW67B

ANGLO-SAXON

March, Francis A. Comparative grammar of Anglo-Saxon language 429-M334G

DICTIONARIES OF FOREIGN AND CLASSICAL LANGUAGES

CHINOOK.

Chinook dictionary..... R497-C443

FRENCH.

Spiers, Alexander. Spiers' and Surenne's French and English dictionary..... R443-SP45

GERMAN.

Adler, George J. German and English dictionary..... R433-AD23

Kluge, Friedrich. Etymologic dictionary of German language..... 433-K712

Ollendorff, Heinrich G. German-French grammar..... 430-OL44

GREEK.

Autenrieth, *Dr.* Georg. Homeric dictionary for use in schools..... 483-AU83H

Liddell, Henry G. & Scott, Robert. Greek-English lexicon..... R483-L614

LATIN.

Harper's Latin dictionary. Andrew's Freund. *Revised* by Lewis and Short..... R473-H235

NATURAL SCIENCE

GENERAL WORKS

Carpenter, William B. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy 500-C225M
De Vere, Maximilian. Leaves from book of nature 500-D493L
Foster, Michael. Physiology. *With* Huxley 500-H985I
Gage, A. P. Introduction to physical science 500-G554I
Hopkins, George M. Experimental science R500-H774E
Humboldt, Alexander von. Cosmos. 5 v 500-H883C
Huxley, Thomas H. Introductory. (Science primers) 500-H985I
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Beauties of nature and wonders of the world we live in 500-L963B
Michelet, *Madame* Adele (Mialaret). Nature; or the poetry of earth and sea 500-M584N
South Kensington museum. Conference held in connection with special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876 ..... 500-SO85
Tissandier, Gaston. Popular scientific recreations 500-T524P
Tracy, Roger S. Hygiene. *With* Huxley 500-H985I
Wright, C. R. A. Threshold of science 500-W933T

DICTIONARIES

Rodwell, George F., *ed.* Dictionary of science 503-R616D

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANY

Huxley, Thomas H. Critiques and addresses 504-H985C
—Lay sermons, addresses and reviews 504-H985L
—Science and culture and other essays 504-H985S
Jordan, David S. Science sketches. 504-J763S
Tait, Peter G. Lectures on recent advances in physical science 502-T135L
Tyndall, John. Fragments of science. 504-T976F

PERIODICALS

Nature. 1869-1891. V. 1-43 ..... R505-N214

SOCIETIES

Donaldson, Thomas. George Catlin Indian gallery in Smithsonian Institution R506-D714C
Smithsonian reports. 1863, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82-90 ..... R506-SM66

SCIENTIFIC TRAVELS

Darwin, Charles. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countries visited during voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 508-D256J

HISTORY OF SCIENCE

Huxley, Thomas H. Advance of science in the last half century.. 509-H985A
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Fifty years of science 509-L963F
Routledge, Robert. History of science 509-R765
Whewell, William. History of the inductive sciences. 3 v 509-W576I

MATHEMATICS

Brooks, Edward. Philosophy of arithmetic..... 511-B794P
Clifford, William K. Common sense of the exact sciences..... 510-C614C
Davies, Charles, & Peck, William G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopædia of mathematical science..... R510-D287

ASTRONOMY

Ball, *Sir* Robert S. Atlas of astronomy.. ..... R523-B21A
Burr, Enoch F. Ecce coelum 520-B94E
Chauvenet, William. Spherical and practical astronomy. 2 v 522-C398S
Flammarion, Camille. Wonders of the heavens..... 523-F612W
Frith, Henry. Marvels of astronomy. 523-F917M
Geikie, Archibald. Physical geography. *With* Lockyer..... 520-L816A
Herschel, *Sir* John F. W. Treatise on astronomy..... 520-H437T
Lockyer, J. Norman. Astronomy.. 520-L816
—Solar physics..... 523-L816S
Newcomb, Simon. Popular astronomy..... 520-N434P
Proctor, Richard A. Half hours with the stars..... 523-P945S
—Half hours with the telescope..... 523-P945T
—Myths and marvels of astronomy.. 520-P945M
—Old and new astronomy..... R520-P945O
Smyth, C. Piazzi. Teneriffe; an astronomer's experiment..... 520-SM94T
Young, Charles A. The Sun..... 523-Y84S

COAST SURVEY AND EPHEMERIS

American ephemeris and nautical almanac. 1891..... R528-AM33
United States coast survey. 1852-66. Missing 1858, 60, 62, 64, 65. 10 v. R526-UN35
—Pacific coast pilot. California, Oregon and Washington..... R526-UN35P

PHYSICS

Beeton, S. O. Illus. dictionary of physical sciences..... 530-B398D
Deschanel, A. Privat. (Everett, *Prof., tr.*). Natural philosophy. 530-D455N
Guillemin, Amédée. Forces of nature 530-G945F
Pepper, John H. Cyclopædic science simplified 530-P395C
Stallo, John B. Modern physics.... 530-ST16M
Tissandier, Gaston. Half hours of scientific amusement..... 530-T524S
—& Frith, Henry. Marvels of earth, air and water..... 530-T525E
—Marvels of heat, light and sound... 530-T525H
Tyndall, John. Molecular physics.. 539-T976M

MECHANICS AND PNEUMATICS

Kennedy, Alex. B. W. Mechanics of machinery..... 531-K384M
Marion, Fulgence. Wonderful balloon ascents..... 533-M337B
Perry, John. Practical mechanics.. 531-P425P
Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy..... 531-ST48C
Winslow, Charles F. Force and nature..... 531-W735F

ACOUSTICS

Dunman, Thomas. Sound, light and heat 534-D925S
Radan, Rodolphe. Wonders of acoustics 534-R115W
Tyndall, John. Sound 534-T976S

OPTICS

Le Conte, Joseph. Sight 535-L495S
Lommel, *Dr.* Eugene. Nature of light 535-L836N
Rood, Ogden N. Text book of color 535-R673C
Tyndall, John. Light and electricity 535-T976L
—Six lectures on light 535-T976S

HEAT

Tyndall, John. Heat a mode of motion 536-T976H

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM

Atkinson, Philip. Dynamic electricity and magnetism 537-AT54D
Benjamin, Park. Age of electricity 537-B436A
Dunman, Thomas. Electricity and magnetism 537-D925E
Frith, Henry. Marvels of electricity and magnetism 537-F917E
Guillemin, Amédée. Electricity and magnetism 537-G945E
Jamieson, Andrew. Magnetism and electricity 537-J245M
McMillan, Walter G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy 537-M226E
Mendenhall, Thomas C. A century of electricity 537-M525C
Thompson, Silvanus P. Electricity and magnetism 537-T374E
Tyndall, John. Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action 538-T976D
—Electricity 537-T976L
Watt, Alexander. Electro-metallurgy 537-W34E
Webb, Herbert L. Testing of insulated wires and cables 537-W382T

CHEMISTRY

Cooke, Josiah P. Laboratory practice 540-C774L
—New chemistry 540-C774N
Cornwall, H. B. Blowpipe analysis. 542-C816B
Encyclopædia of chemistry. 2 v... R540-EN15
Fresenius, *Dr.* C. Remigius. Quantitative chemical analysis 545-F894Q
Johnston, James F. Chemistry of common life. 2 v 540-J645C
Lockyer, J. Norman. Studies in spectrum analysis 544-L816S
Picton, Harold. Story of chemistry. 540-P587S
Ramsen, Ira. Theoretical chemistry. 541-R285T
Roscoe, *Sir* Henry E. Chemistry... 540-R714
Shellen, *Dr.* H. Spectrum analysis. 544-SCH24S
Stewart, Balfour. Physics. *With* Roscoe 540-R714
Tissandier, Gaston, & Frith, Henry. Marvels of the elements 540-T525E
Wurtz, Ad. Atomic theory 541-W965A
—Modern chemistry 540-W965M

MINERALOGY

Bauerman, Hilary. Systematic mineralogy 549-B327S
California state mineralogist report. 1887-90. 4 v 549-C127M
Dana, James D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography 549-D19M
—System of mineralogy 549-D19S
Erni, Henri. Mineralogy simplified. 549-ER64M
Osborn, Henry. Field-book and guide 549-OS14F
—Minerals, mines and mining 549-OS14M

GEOLOGY

GENERAL WORKS, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, ETC.

Abercromby, Ralph. Weather..... 551-AB36W
Ball, *Sir* R. Cause of an ice age.... 551-B21C
Campbell, John F. Frost and fire. 2 v..... 551-C155F
Cole, Grenville A. J. Aids in practical geology..... 550-C674A
—Pratical geology..... 551-C674P
Dana, James D. Geological story... 551-D19G
Darwin, Charles. Coral reefs..... 551-D256C
Frith, Henry. Marvels of geology and physical geography..... 551-F917M
Geikie, Archibald. Geology..... 550-G276G
Gosse, Philip. The ocean..... 551-G694O
Greely, Adolphus W. American weather..... 551-G814A
Headley, Joel T. Mountain advantures in various parts of the world 551-H344M
Hooker, Joseph D. Botany. *With* Geikie..... 550-G276G
Hutchinson, *Rev.* H. N. Autobiography of the earth..... 550-H975A
—Story of the hills..... 551-H975S
Huxley, Thomas H. Physiograghy. 551-H985P
Judd, John W. Volcanoes..... 551-J883V
Kingsley, *Rev.* Charles. Town geology..... 551-K614T
Macfarlane, James. Geological railway guide..... 551-M165G
Marsh, George P. The earth as modified by human action..... 551-M354E
Michelet, Jules. The mountain..... 551-M584M
Miller, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsy.. 554-M614C
—Old red sandstone..... 551-M614O
—Popular geology..... 550-M614P
—Testimony of the rocks..... 551-M614T
Milne, John. Earthquakes..... 551-M634E
Palmieri, Luigi. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872..... 551-P185E
Powers, Edward. War and the weather..... 551-P875W
Reclus, Elisee. History of a mountain..... 551-R244M
—The ocean, atmosphere and life.... 551-R244O
Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America, Southern California; its climate, physical and meteorological conditions..... 551-R265M
Roberts, R. D. Earth's history..... 550-R544E
Ruskin, John. Deucalion. *In* Works. Vol. 15..... 828-R894
—Storm cloud of 19th century. *In* Works. Vol. 20..... 828-R892
Shaler, Nathaniel S. Aspects of the earth..... 551-SH17A
Somerville, Mary. Physical geography..... 551-SO54P
Tyndall, John. Forms of water.... 551-T976F
Whitney, Josiah D. U. S. physical geography..... 551-W615U
Williams, Samuel G. Applied geology..... 550-W674A
Winchell, Alexander. Sparks from a geologist's hammer..... 551-W723S
—World life; or comparative geology 550-W723W

SPECIAL LOCALITIES.

Dawson, John W. Acadian geology 557-D325A
U. S. Geological Surveys.
—Mineral resources of the U. S. 1883-84, 85-86, 90. 6 v.....R557-UN35M
—Reports. 1886-87. 2 v.....R557-UN35R
—Special states.
—Alabama. Report on Cahaba coal field.....R557-AL12C
—Idaho & Wyoming. Report. 1877-78. 3 v..... R557-ID13R
Monographs.
—Allen, Joel A. History of North America pinnipeds.....R557-AL54P
—Becker, George F. Quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. (Mono. 13)..... R557-B386Q
—Cope, Edward. Tertiary vertebrata of the territories. 1884..... R557-C779T
—Fountaine, William M. Potomac; or younger mesozoic flora. (Mono. 15. 2 Pts.)..... R557-F733P
—Gilbert, Grove K. Lake Bonneville. (Mono. 1)..... R557-G375L
—Lesquereux, Leo. Flora of the Dakota group. Pt. 1..... R557-L565F
—Fossil flora of the western territories. Pt. 2..... R557-L565F
—Newberry, John S. Fossil fishes and plants. (Mono. 14)..... R557-N425F
—Paleozoic fishes of North America. (Mono. 16)..... R557-N425P
—Powell, J. W. Lands of the arid regions of the U. S., with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah..... R557-P873A
—Scudder, Samuel H. Tertiary insects of North America.....R557-SCU25T
—Whitefield, Robert P. Gasteropoda and cephalopoda of New Jersey..R557-W586G

PALEONTOLOGY

Dawson, *Sir* John W. Geological history of plants 561-D325G
Figuier, Louis. World before the Deluge..... 560-F467W
Miller, Hugh. Footprints of the creator 560-M614F
Nicholson, Henry. Ancient life history of the earth..... 560-N523A

BIOLOGY

Spencer, Herbert. Principles of biology. 2 v 570-SP34P

PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY

Foster, John W. Pre-historic races of the United States 571-F813P
Hildebrand, Hans. Industrial arts of Scandinavia..... ..... 571-H544I
Joly, Nicholas. Man before metals.. 571-J683M
Keary, Charles F. Dawn of history; introduction to pre-historic study. 571-K218D
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Origin of civilization and primitive condition of man..... 771-L963O
Nadaillac, *Marquis de.* Pre-historic America 571-N122
Rau, Charles. Cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the old world and America..... R571-R19C
Starke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin and development 571-ST27P
Winchell, Alex. Pre-Adamites..... 571-W723P
Worsaae, Jens J. A. Industrial arts of Denmark from earliest times to Danish conquest of England.. 571-W895I

ETHNOLOGY

Bettany, George T. The world's inhabitants.....R572-B468W
Brinton, Daniel. Races and peoples. 572-B774R
Ethnology, report of bureau of. 1885-86 ..... R572-FT37
Figuier, Louis. The human race... 572-F467H
Pickering, Charles. Races of man. 572-P586R
Powell, John W. Publications of the bureau of ethnology. 6 v... R572-P873E

NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN

Argyll, *Duke of.* Primeval man.... 573-AR35P
Guyot, Arnold. Earth and man; lectures on comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of mankind.... ..... 573-G994E
Huxley, Thomas H. Man's place in nature..... ..... 573-H985M
Lee, J. W. Making of a man..... 573-L51M
Quatrefages, de Breau, J. L. A. de. Human species..... 573-Q25H
Shaler, Nathaniel S. Nature and man in America..... 573-SH17N
Smith, Charles H. Natural history of man. (Naturalist's library).. 573-SM5N
Tylor, Edward B. Anthropology... 573-T975A
Wright, George F. Man and the glacial period..... 573-W933M

EVOLUTION AND DARWINISM

Bergen, J. Y. & F. D. Primer of Darwinism and organic evolution. 575-B455P
Clodd, Edward. Story of creation.. 575-C623C
Conn, H. W. The living world..... 575-C764L
Darwin, Charles. Descent of man. 575-D256D
—Origin of species. 2 v..... 575-D256O
—Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v.. .... 575-D256V
Huxley, Thomas H. American addresses 575-H985A
—More criticisms on Darwin 575-H985M
—Origin of species..... 575-H985O
Mitchell, Hubbard W. Evolution of life..... 576-M695E

Schmidt, Oscar. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism 575-SCH54D
Spencer, Herbert. Factors of organic evolution 575-SP34F
Weismann, August. Essays upon heredity. 2 v..... 575-W434E

MICROSCOPY AND COLLECTORS' MANUALS

Batty, Joseph H. Practical taxidermy..... 579-B325T
Davies, Thomas. Preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. 578-D287P
Hornaday, William T. Taxidermy and zoological collecting..... 579-H786T
Maynard, Charles J. Naturalist's guide..... 599-M456N
Stokes, Alfred C. Microscopy for beginners..... 578-ST68M

BOTANY

Baillon, H. Natural history of plants. 2 v..... 581-B155N
Barton, Benjamin H., & Castle, Thomas. British flora medica... 581-B286B
Candolle, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants..... 581-C165O
Cooke, Mordecai C. Fungi..... 589-C774F
Coulter, John M. Botany of the Rocky mountain region..... 581-C833B
Dana, *Mrs.* William S. How to know the wild flowers..... 581-D19H
Darwin, Charles. Cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom..... 581-D256C
—Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species..... 581-D256D
—Fertilization of orchids by insects.. 581-D256F
—Insectivorous plants..... 581-D256I
—Movements and habits of climbing plants..... 581-D256M
—Power of movement in plants..... 581-D256P
Gibson, William H. Strolls by starlight and sunshine..... 580-G355S
Gray, Asa. Botany of the United States..... 580-G794B
—Field, forest and garden botany.... 581-G794F
Hehn, Victor. Wanderings of plants and animals from their first home. 581-H365W
Henslow, *Rev.* George. Origin of floral structures..... 581-H396O
Johnson, C. Pierpoint. Useful plants of Great Britain..... 581-J634U
Newhall, Charles S. Leaf collector's handbook and herbarium..... 581-N453L
Rattan, Volney. California flora... 581-R186C
Ruskin, John. Proserpina; studies of wayside flowers. *In* Works. V. 14..... 828-R894
Schutzenberger, Paul. Fermentation..... 589-SE85F
Taylor, John E. Mountain and moor..... 580-T215M
Underwood, Lucien M. Our native ferns and their allies..... 587-UN25F
Wood, Alphonso. Class book of botany..... 581-W852C

NATURAL HISTORY

ZOOLOGY

Balfour, Francis M. Comparative embryology, 2 v..... 591-B196C
Beneden, Pierre J. van. Animal parasites and messmates..... 591-B435A
Durham, William. Food, physiology, etc..... 591-D935F
Frith, Henry. Marvels of animal and plant life..... 590-F917A
Goodrich, Samuel G., (Peter Parley, *pseud.*). Johnson's natural history. 2 v..... R590-G624J
Hamerton, Philip G. Chapters on animals..... 590-H176C
Heilprin, Angelo. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 591-H365G

Holder, Charles F. Marvels of animal life 590-H713M
Holder, Joseph B. Museum of natural history. 4 v. R590-H71314M
Huxley, Thomas H. Study of zoology 590-H985C
Kingsley, John S., *ed.* Standard natural history. (Same as Riverside natural history). 6 v R590-K614
Lankaster, Edwin R. Zoological articles R590-D255
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Senses, instincts and intelligence of animals 591-L963S
Marey, Etienne J. Animal mechanism 591-M336A
Morgan, C. Lloyd. Animal sketches. 590-M822A
Packard, Alpheus S. Zoology 590-P123Z
Parley, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Goodrich, Samuel G. .....
Pettigrew, J. Bell. Animal locomotion 591-P455A
Poulton, Edward B. Colours of animals 591-P865C
Reid, Mayne. Naturalist in Siluria.. 591-R275N
Romanes, George J. Animal intelligence 591-R664A
Semper, Karl. Animal life 591-SE55A
Taylor, J. E. Half hours in the green lanes 590-T215G
—Nature's byepaths 590-T215N
White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne 591-W585N
Wood, John G. Illustrated natural history R590-W852

INVERTEBRATES, VERTEBRATES, PROTOZOANS, RADIATES, ARTICULATES

Dana, James D. Corals and coral islands 593-D19C
Darwin, Charles. Formation of vegetable mould 595-D256F
De Vere, Maximilian S. Wonders of the deep 593-D493W
Figuier, Guillaume L. Ocean world. 593-F467O
French, George H. Butterflies of the United States 595-F886B
Huxley, Thomas H. Anatomy of invertebrated animals 592-H985A
—Anatomy of vertebrated animals... 596-H985A
—The crayfish; introduction to study of zoology 590-H985C
Hyatt, Alpheus, & Arms, J. M. Insecta 595-H993
Jardine, *Sir* William, *ed.* Insects. (Naturalist's library). 7 v..... 595-J283I
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Ants, bees and wasps 595-L963A
Michelet, Jules. The insect 595-M584I
Packard, Alpheus S., *jr.* Entomology for beginners 595-P123E
—Guide to the study of insects..... 595-P123G
Romanes, George J. Jelly-fish, starfish and sea-urchins 593-R664J
Taylor, *Dr.* John E. Half hours at the sea-side 593-T215S

FISHES, REPTILES, BIRDS, MAMMALS

Bree, Charles R. Birds of Europe. 5 v R598-B744B
Burroughs, John. Wake-robin..... 598-B944W
Chamberlain, Montague. Ornithology. 2 v 598-C355O
Figuier, Guillaume L. Reptiles and birds 598-F467R
Garner, R. L. Speech of monkeys. 599-G187S
Grant, John B. Our common birds and how to know them 598-G765O
Greene, W. T. Parrots in captivity. 3 v R598-G83P
Hartmann, Robert. Anthropoid apes 599-H256A
Jardine, *Sir* William. Animals. (Naturalist's library). 13 v..... 599-J283A
—Birds. (Naturalist's library). 14 v. 598-J283B
—Fishes. (Naturalist's library). 6 v. 597-J282F
Martin, William C. L. Humming birds. (Naturalist's library)..... 598-M365H
Michelet, Jules. The bird 598-M584B
Schmidt, Oscar. Mammalia..... 599-SCH54M
Sharpe, R. B. Birds in nature 598-SH25B
Theuriet, Andrè. Song birds and seasons 598-T345S

USEFUL ARTS

GENERAL WORKS AND HISTORY

Guillemin, Amédée. Applications of physical forces..... .... 600-G945A
Industrial arts. Historical sketches. 609-IN25
Lossing, Benson J. History of American industries and arts.... R609-L898A
Riano, Juan F. Industrial arts in Spain..... ..... 609-R354S
Van Cleve, B. Frank. English and American mechanic..... 602-V274E

DICTIONARIES AND CYCLOPÆDIAS

Blakelee, George E. Industrial cyclopædia..... R603-B565C
Ward & Locke, *pubs.* Technical journal and industrial self-instructor. 5 v..... R603-W21T

EXHIBITIONS

Paris exposition. 1889. U. S. commissioners' report. 5 v R606-EX67P
Vienna exposition. 1873. U. S. commissioners' report. V. 2 & 4....R606-EX67V

PATENTS, INVENTIONS

Beckmann, John. History of inventions, discoveries and origins. 2 v. 608-B387I
Burnley, James. Romance of invention.... .... 608-B937R
Routledge, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th century... 608-R765D
Tissandier, Gaston, & Frith, Henry. Marvels of invention and scientific puzzles..... 608-T525M
United States Patent Office.
—Commissioner of patents. Reports. 1889-92. 4 v..... R608-P27C
—Official gazette of U. S. patent office from Feb., 1891, to present date..... R608-P27O
—Patent office reports. 1847-61. 18 v. R608-P27P

MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Gould, George M. Medical dictionary..... R610-G73D

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

Gray, Henry. Anatomy..... R611-G794A
Guilmette, Charles A. Vocal physiology..... 612-G945V
Luys, Jules. The brain and its functions 612-L977B
Macé, Jean. History of a mouthful of bread..... ..... 612-M15M
Meyer, GeorgeH . von. Organs of speech..... 611-M575O
Rosenthal, Isidor. Muscles and nerves..... ..... 611-R727M
Wilson, Daniel. Left-handedness... 612-W695L

HYGIENE

Blaikie, William G. How to get strong and how to stay so 613-B575H
—Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 613-B575S
Checkley, Edwin. Natural method of physical training..... 613-C415N
Dowd, D. L. Physical culture for home and school..... 613-D754P
Fothergill, John M. Maintenance of health..... 613-F824M
Granville, J. Mortimer. Sleep and sleeplessness..... 613-G767S
Hall, William W. Health by good living..... 613-H14H
Henderson, *Mrs.* Mary F. Diet for the sick..... 613-H384D
Hinton, James. Health and its conditions..... 613-H595H
Howard, John H. Athletic and gymnastic exercises..... 613-H833A
Jenness, Mabel. Comprehensive physical culture..... 613-J435P
Lagrange, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise..... 613-L135P
Miller, *Mrs.* Anna Jenness. Physical beauty; how to obtain and how to preserve it 613-M614P
Rankin, Francis H. Hygiene of childhood..... 613-R165H
Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed and agility 613-T395T
Tyler, Moses C. Brawnville papers. 613-T974B
Uffelmann, Julius. Manual of the domestic hygiene of the child... 613-UF34M
Westhall, Charles. Modern method of training..... 613-W525M
Williams, Henry W. Our eyes and how to take care of them..... 613-W674O

PUBLIC HEALTH

Blyth, Alexander W. Manual of public health..... 614-B628M
Simon, John. Filth diseases and their prevention..... 614-S152F

State Board of Health Reports.
—Massachusetts. 1890..... R614-M385R
—Michigan. 1889, 1890. 2 v.. .... R614-M586R
—New York. 1885, 88-91. 6 v..... R614-N485R
—Pennsylvania. 1886..... R614-P385R

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

Eddy, Mary B. (Glover). Science and health..... 615-ED28S
Remington, Joseph P. Practice and pharmacy..... R615-R284P
Wood, Henry. Ideal suggestion through mental photography; study of the laws of mental healing..... 615-W852I
Wood, H. C., Remington, Joseph P., and Sadtler, Samuel P. United States dispensatory-.....R615-W853U

PATHOLOGY, THEORY AND PRACTICE

Bell, *Dr.* Robert. Woman in health and sickness..... 616-B415W
Billroth, Th. Care of the sick..... 616-B495C
Gilbert, Luther M. Home physician. 616-G373H
Klein, E. Bacteria in Asiatic cholera. 616-K673B
Stockham, *Dr.* Alice B. Tokology. 618-ST63T
Stout, H. R. Our family physician. 616-ST78F
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds 616-T755M
Tyndall, John. Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection..... 616-T976F
Woodhead, German S. Bacteria and their products..... ..... 616-W856B

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE, VETERINARY

Going, James A. Veterinary dictionary..... 619-G564V
Heatley, George S. Our dogs and their diseases..... 619-H356O

McClure, Robert. Diseases of the American horse, cattle and sheep. 619-M134D
Mayhew, Edward. Illustrated horse doctor.... .....R619-M455D
Salmon, *Dr.* E. Special report on diseases of cattle and on cattle feeding. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Report of 1892)..... R619-SA36C
—Special report on diseases of the horse. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Report of 1890)..... R619-SA36H
Tellor, Lloyd V. Diseases of live stock..... 619-T235D

GENERAL WORKS

Haswell, Charles H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book..... 620-H278M
Knight, Edward H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v..... R620-K745A
—New American mechanical dictionary R620-K745N
Nystrom's pocket-book of mechanics and engineering..... ..... 620-N995
Rankine, William J. M. Manual of civil engineering..... 620-R167M
Winton, John G., & Millar, W. J. Engineer's encyclopædia.....R620-W739E

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Atkinson, Philip. Electric lighting. 621-AT54E
Bottone, S. R. The dynamo; how made and how used..... 621-B658D
—Electric bells and all about them.. 621-B658E
Bourne, John. Handbook of the steam engine 621-B666S
Brackett, Cyrus F., & others. Electricity in daily life..... 621-B724E
Burn, Robert S. Steam engine..... 621-B93S
Campin, Francis. Hand-turning in wood, etc..... 621-C867H
Crocker, Francis B. Practical management of dynamos and motors. 621-C874P
Desmond, Charles. Electricity for engineers..... 621-D466E
Du Moncel, Theodore A. L. Electric lighting 621-D895E
Forney, Matthias N. Catechism of the locomotive..... 621-F766C
General machinist 621-G282
Hering, Carl. Dynamo-electric machines..... 621-H424D
Lardner, *Dr.* Dionysius. The steam engine..... ..... 621-L323S
Long, John H., & Buel, R. H. Cadet engineer..... 621-L85C
Northcott, W. Henry. Theory and action of the steam engine 621-N815T
Rankine, William J. M. Manual of applied mechanics 621-R167A
—Mechanical text-book..... .... 621-R167M
Rose, Joshua. Modern machine shop practice. 2 v..... R621-R72M
Rowan, F. J. Boiler incrustation and corrosion..... ..... 621-R783B
Schellen, *Dr.* H. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines...621-SCH24M
Slingo, W. & Brooker, A. Electrical engineering..... .... 621-SL35E
Sloane, T. O'Conor. Standard electrical dictionary..... 621-SL53S
Thurston, Robert H. Growth of the steam engine..... 621-T425G
Trevert, Edward. Armature and field-magnet winding..... 621-T725A
—Electric railway engineering..... 621-T725E
—Electricity and its recent applications 621-T725E3
Urquhart, John W. Electric light.. 621-UR74E
Zwicker, Philip H. Practical instructor for machinists, firemen and engineers 621-Z94P

MINING ENGINEERING

Anderson, J. W. Prospector's handbook 622-AN25P
André, George G. Practical treatise on coal mining. 2 v..... R622AN26P
Brough, Bennett H. Mine-surveying 622-B796M
Copp, Henry N. Mining laws of the U. S.. .... 622-C794M
Hopton, William. Conversations on mines 622-H776C
Ihlseng, M. C. Manual of mining.. 622-IH45M
Morgans, W. Manual of mining tools 622-M823M
—(Atlas of engravings)..... 622-M823A
Orton, James. Underground treasures..... 622-OR87U
Simonin, Louis. Underground life; or mines and miners..... 622-SI54U

BRIDGE AND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Anglin, S. Design of structures; (bridges, roofs, etc) 624-AN45D

Haupt, Lewis M. Move for better roads..... 625-H294M

SANITARY ENGINEERING, WATER WORKS

Crimp, W. Santo. Sewage disposal works 628-C866S

Hellyer, S. Stevens. Plumber and sanitary houses..... 628-H367P

Hughes, Samuel. Treatise on water-works for the supply of cities and towns 628-H876W

Philbrick, Edward S. American sanitary engineering 628-P533A

—Plumbing problems..... 628-P732

Reynolds, Osborne. Sewer gas and how to keep it out of houses..... 628-R336S

AGRICULTURE

Beecher, Henry W. Fruit, flowers and farming 630-B395F

Downing, Andrew J. Rural essays.. 630-D757R

Flint, Charles L. Grasses and forage plants..... 633-F644G

French, Henry F. Farm drainage.. 631-F886F

Johnson, Samuel W. How crops feed..... 631-J634H

Loring, George B. Farm-yard club of Jothan..... 630-L894F

Roe, Edward P. Home acre..... 630-R62H

Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruits..... 632-SA84I

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.

—Reports. 20 v. 1862-88. Missing 1873, 77-80.....R630-AG82R

—Bureau of animal industry. Reports. 1884-86. 3 v.....R636-AG82A

—U. S. entomoligical commission. Reports. 1880-82, 1883-85. 2 v..R631-AG82E

—Secretary of agriculture. Reports. 1889-91. 3 v.....R630-AG82S

—Special states.

—Kansas state board of agriculture. Reports. 1891-92.....R630-K134R

FRUITS, ORCHARDS, VINEYARDS

Fuller, Arthur S. Propagation of plants..... 634-F954P

—Small fruit culturist..... 634-F954S

Fulton, James A. Peach culture.... 634-F955P

Quinn, P. T. Pear culture for profit. 634-Q45P

Roe, Edward P. Success with small fruits..... 634-R62S

KITCHEN GARDEN

Henderson, Peter. Gardening for profit..... 635-H384G

Quinn, P. T. Money in the garden. 635-Q45M

Watson, Alexander. American home garden... ..... 635-W335A

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Beale, Stephen. Profitable poultry keeping..... 636-B363P

Harris, Joseph. Harris on the pig.. 636-H24P

Herbert, Henry W. Hints to horse-keepers 636-H414H

Magner, D. The art of taming and educating the horse.....R636-M272A

Mayhew, Edward. Illustrated horse management.....R636-M455M

Murray, William H. The perfect horse..... 636-M964P

Randall, Henry S. Fine sheep husbandry.. ..... 636-R154S

—Practical shepherd..... 636-R154P

Salmon, *Dr.* E. Special report on the sheep industry of the U. S. (Dept. of agriculture. Report 1892)..... R636-SA36S

Sharpe, Dinah. My horse, my love. 636-SH25M
Shaw, Vero. Book of the dog.....R636-SH28D
Shepherd, *Major* W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep..... 636-SH46P
Wood, *Rev.* John G. Horse and man; their mutual dependence and duties..... 636-W852H

DAIRY

Stewart, Henry. Dairyman's manual 637-ST48D

BEES

Dadant, Charles, *ed.* Langstroth on the hive and honey bee..... 638-D122L
Webster, W. B. Book of bee keeping..... 638-W395B

FISHING INDUSTRY

U. S. fish commission. Bulletin. 1889. V. 9.....R639-UN35F
Simmonds, Peter L. Commercial products of the sea..... 639-SI45C

DOMESTIC ECONOMY IN GENERAL

Beecher, Catherine E. & Stowe, Harriet B. American woman's home..... 640-B396A
Brown, Susan A. *comp.* Home topics..... 640-B812H
Crowfield, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, Harriet B.....
Diaz, *Mrs.* Abby M. A domestic problem..... 640-D543D
Goodholme, Todd S. Domestic cyclopædia..... R640-G615C
Stowe, Harriet B. (Christopher Crowfield, *pseud.*) House and home papers..... 640-ST76H

FOOD, COOKERY, ETC.

Corson, Juliet. Family living on $500 a year..... 641-C818F
Filippini, Alessandro. The table; how to buy food, how to cook it and how to serve it..... 643.F474T
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V.....
Herrick, Christine T. What to eat and how to serve it..... 641.H435W
Nicholas, Griffith A. Biddy club... 647-N514B
Nitsch, *Mrs.* Catherine (Owen). Catherine Owen's new cook book 641-N635C
Owen, Catherine. *See* Nitsch, *Mrs.* C.
Parloa, Maria. Camp cookery..... 641-P245C
—New cook book and marketing guide..... 641-P245N
Taylor, Marie H. Letters to a young housekeeper..... 641-T215L
Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary V., (Marion Harland, *pseud*). Breakfast, luncheon and tea..... 641-T275B
Thompson, *Sir* Henry. Food and feeding..... 643-T374F

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION

BUSINESS MANUALS, TYPEWRITING, PHONOGRAPHY.

Gaskell, George A. Gaskell's compendium of forms..... R650-G214C
Munson, James E. Complete phonographer..... 653-M927P
Palmer, O. R. Type-writing and business correspondence..... R652-P183T

TELEGRAPHY.

Field, Henry M. History of Atlantic telegraph..... 654-F454A
Maver, William, *Jr.* & Minor, M. Davis. The quadruplex..... 654-M446Q

RAILROADS.

Fleming, Howard. Narrow guage railways..... 656-F625N

ADVERTISING, BUSINESS MANUALS, ETC.

Brooks, Henry M. *ed.* Quaint and curious advertisements..... 659-B794Q

INDUSTRIAL ARTS, CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Frankel, Julius. Manufacture of starch, glucose, starch sugar and dextrine..... 664-F854M

Redding, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines..... 663-R246W

Sadtler, Samuel P. Industrial organic chemistry..... 660-SA141

Sauzay, Alexander. Wonders of glass-making..... 666-SA66G

Smith, Edward. Foods..... 664-SM5F

METALLURGY AND ASSAYING

Beringer, C. Text-book of assaying 669-B456A

Egleston, Thomas. Metallurgy of silver, gold and mercury in the U. S. 2 v.....R669-EG35M

Ricketts, Pierre de Peyster. Notes on assaying..... 669-R425A

Roberts, Austen, W. C. Metallurgy. 669-R544M

Williams, William M. Chemistry of iron and steel making..... 669-W674C

MANUFACTURES

Dodd, George. British manufactures. 3 v..... 670-D662B

Gordon, W. J. Foundry, forge and factory..... 670-G653F

Greeley, Horace, & others. Great industries of the United States... 670-G812G

METALS

Fairbairn, William. Iron; its history, properties and process of manufacture..... 672-F154I

Greenwood, William H. Steel and iron..... 672-G857S

Kohn, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufacture..... R672-K823I

West, Thomas D. American foundry practice..... 671-W52A

—Moulder's text-book..... 671-W52M

MECHANICAL TRADES, AMATEUR MANUALS

Amateur mechanic.....R680-AM13M

Amateur work. 2 v.....R680-AM13W

Amateur's storehouse.....R680-AM13S

Bottone, S. R. Electrical instrument making for amateurs 680-B658E

Every man his own mechanic..... R680-EV27

Home workman..... R680-H753

Mechanical pastimes.....R680-M467P

Mechanics made easy..... R680-M467

Practical mechanics..... R680-P883

Richardson, M. T. Blacksmithing. 4 v..... 692-R385B

Wicks, Mark. Organ building for amateurs..... 689-W634O

Workshop at home..... R680-W895

BUILDING PLANS, MATERIALS, ETC.

Blackall, Clarence H. Builders' hardware..... 691-B562B

Brown, L. E. Building table and estimate book..... 692-B812B

Builder's portfolio. Nos. 1, 2 & 3.. R692-B866

—Handbook No. 1, containing description and estimates..... R692-B866H

Hatfield, Robert G. American house carpenter..... 690-H284A

MASONRY

Baker, Ira O. Masonry construction 693-B174M
Booth, Mary L., *tr.* Marble-workers manual 693-B647M
The stonemason and the bricklayer.. 693-ST72

CARPENTRY

Hodgson, Frederick T. Hand saws. 694-H665H
—Practical carpentry 694-H665P
—Stair building made easy 994-H665S
—Steel square and its uses. 2 v 694-H665S4
New system of hand-railing 694-N476

PAINTING

Gardner, Franklin B. Everybody's paint book 698-G173E
Painter gilder and varnisher's companion 698-I164

SHIP BUILDING

Chadwick, F. E. & others. Ocean steamships 699-C345O
Neison, Adrian, Kemp, D. & Davis, G. C. Practical boat building and sailing 699-N315P

FINE ARTS

GENERAL WORKS AND MAGAZINES

Abbott, Josephine L. Outlines for the study of art 702AB-25O
Adeline's art dictionary R703AD34
Brown, G. B. Fine arts 701-B812F
Burn, Robert S. Self aid encyclopædia R703-B93S
Child, Theodore. The desire of beauty 701-C435D
Hamerton, Philip G. Portfolio papers 701-H176P
Knight, William. Philosophy of the beautiful 701-K745P
Magazine of art. Vols. 1, 4, 5, 7, 12; 13. 1878, 81, 82, 84, 89, 90 R705-M271
Mollett, John W. Illustrated dictionary of words used in art and archæology R703-M736D
Ruskin, John. The eagle's nest. *In* Works. V. 12 828-R894
Whistler, James A. McN. The gentle art of making enemies 701-W578G

ESSAYS, LECTURES, ART GALLERIES, MUSEUMS

Chesneau, Ernest, Education of the artist 707-C427E
Cook, Edward T. Handbook to national gallery. 2 v 708-C774N
Hamerton, Philip G. Thoughts about art 704-H176T
Handbook of the Jones collection in the South Kensington museum.. 708-J71C
Poole, Reginald S. & others. Lectures on art 704-P784L
Ruskin, John. St. Mark's rest. Val D'Arno. *In* Works. Vol. 13 828-R894
—Two paths; lectures on art. *In* Works. Vol. 8 828-R894

HISTORY OF ART

Birdwood, George C. M. Industrial arts of India. 2 v. 709-B533I
De Forest, Julia B. Short history of art 709-D365
Hulme, F. Edward. Birth and development of ornament 709-H878B
Jarves, James J. Art of Japan..... 709-J298A
Lindsay, *Lord.* History of Christian art. 2 v..... 709-L644C
Lübke, Wilhelm. History of art.... 709-L964
Müller, Carl O. Ancient art and its remains 709-M913A
Perrot, George & Chipiez, C. History of art in Sardinia, Judea, Syria and Asia Minor. 2 v..... 709-P423S
Smith, R. Murdoch. Persian art.... 709-SM5P
Tyrhwitt, Richard St. J. Art of teaching of the primitive church. 709-T983A

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Brisbin, *Gen.* James S. Trees and tree-planting..... 715-B775T

PLANTS, FLOWERS

California state board of horticulture. Report. 1891 ..... R716-C127
Ellwanger, H. B. The rose..... 716-EL58R
Hassard, Annie. Floral decorations decorations for dwelling houses.. 716-H275F
Henderson, Peter. Gardening for pleasure..... 716-H384G
Hibberd, Shirley. Amateur's flower garden 716-H523A
Johnson, *Mrs.* S. O. Every woman her own flower gardener..... 716-J634E
Nicholson, George. Illustrated dictionary of gardening with supplement. 4 v..... R715-N523D
Parkman, Francis, *Jr.* Book of roses 716-P234R
Parsons, Samuel B. The rose; its history, poetry, culture and classification 716-P253R
Rand, Edward S., *Jr.* Flowers for the parlor and garden..... 716-R152F
—The rhododendron and "American plants..... 716-R152R
Washington. First biennial report of the state board of horticulture of the state of Washington. 1891-92 ..... R716-W275R

ARCHITECTURE

GENERAL WORKS, ANCIENT, MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN ARCHITECTURE.

Burn, Robert S. Ornamental drawing and architectural design..... 729-B93O
Comstock, William T. Modern architectural designs and details. R721-C737M
Dictionary of technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction..... R729-D564
Fergusson, James. History of architecture. 2 v..... 720-F383
—History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 2 v..... 722-F383I
—History of modern styles of architecture. 2 v..... 724-F383M
Gomme, George L., *ed.* Architectural antiquities..... 720-G583A
Our national cathedrals; their history and architecture. 3 v..... 726-N213
Parker, John H. Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 723-P234G
Pugin, Augustus. Examples of Gothic architecture. 3 v..... R723-P965G
Rosengarten, Albert. Handbook of architectural styles. R720-R723H
Ruskin, John. Seven lamps of architecture. *In* Works..... 828-R894
—Stones of Venice. *In* Works. Vols. 5-6 ..... 828-R894
Schuyler, Montgomery. American architecture..... 720SCH87A
Smith, T. Roger. Architecture; Gothic and rennaissance..... 723-SM5G
—& Slater, J. Architecture; classic and early Ghristian..... 722-SM6C
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler. English cathedrals..... 726-V355E

RESIDENCES.

Domestic house planner and sanitary architect 728-D712

Fuller, Albert W. & Wheeler, William A. Artistic homes..... R728F954A
Gardner, Edward C. Homes, and how to make them..... 728-G173H
Mason, George C. Old house altered 728-M384O
Modern houses and beautiful homes. R728-M723
Shoppell, R. W. Shoppell's modern houses.....R728-SH76M
Sturgis & others. Homes in city and country..... 728-ST95M

SCULPTURE

Baxter, Lucy E. B., (Leader Scott, *pseud*). Sculpture; renaissance and modern..... 734-B333R
Carter, John. Specimens of ancient sculpture and painting ing England, to the reign of Henry VIII. 2 v..... R730-C243S
Flaxman, John. Lectures on sculpture..... 730.F616L
Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 2 v..... 732-M695A
Perkins, Charles C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture..... 730-P413I
Redford, George. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek and Roman 732-R247E
Ruskin, John. Aratra Pentelice. *In* Works. Vol. 9..... 828R894
Rydberg, Viktor. Roman days..... 730-R973R
Scott, Leader, *pseud.* *See* Baxter, Lucy E. B.....

POTTERY, CARVING, BRONZES, ETC.

Akerman, John Y. Tradesmen's tokens, current in London and its vicinity, between 1648-72..... R737AK36T
Blake, William P. Ceramic art..... 738-B582C
China hunter's club..... 738-C442
Earle, Alice M. China collection in America..... 738-EA72C
Elliott, Charles W. Pottery and porcelain..... 738-EL56P
Fortnum, C. Drury E. Maiolica.... 738-F778M
Franks, Augustus W. Japanese pottery..... 738F856J
Jewitt, Llewellyn. Ceramic art of Great Britain..... 738-J555C
Maskell, William. Ivories; ancient and mediæval..... 736-M374I
Pollen, John H. Gold and silversmith's work..... 739-P763G

DRAWING AND DESIGN

GENERAL AND FREEHAND, CARICATURE, ART ANATOMY.

American tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson..... R741-AM33
Burn, Robert S. Illustrated drawing-book..... 740-B93D
Duval, Mathias. Artistic anatomy.. 743-D953A
Fraipont, G. Art of sketching..... 741-F844A
Good things of life. (6th series).... R741-G592
Green, N. E. Sketching from nature 741-G82S
Harley, George. Landscape drawing. *With* Green..... 741-G82S
Keene, Charles. Our people. (Sketches from "Punch")..... R741-R255O
Leech, John. Pictures of life and character. (From "Punch").... R741-L512P
Ruskin, John. Elements of drawing. *In* Works. V. 9..... 828-R894
—Laws of Fesole. *In* Works. V. 14. 828-R894
Sparkes, W. E. How to shade from models, etc..... 741-SP23H
Stanley, *Mrs.* Henry M. (Dorothy Tennant). London street Arabs. 741-ST22L
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugene E. Learning to draw..... 740-V813L

MATHEMATICAL DRAWING AND ORNAMENTAL DESIGN.

Audsley, William J., & G. Outlines of ornament.....R745-AU27O
Building and machine draughtsman. 744-B867
Burn, Robert S. Architectural and engineering drawing book..... 744-B93A
Jackson, Frank G. Lessons on decorative design..... 745-J132L
Jones, Owen. Grammar of ornament..... R745-J71G
Redgrave, G. R., *comp.* Manual of design..... 745-R248M
Rock, Daniel. Textile fabrics..... 745-R59T
—Textile fabrics. Descriptive catalogue of collection of church vestments, etc..... 745-R59D

ART NEEDLEWORK.

Champeaux, Alfred de. Tapestry.. 746-C356T
Lambert, E. Church needlework.. 746-L172C

Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace. 746-L522E
Müntz, Eugene. Short history of tapestry. 746-M928T

INTERIOR DECORATION, ARTISTIC FURNITURE, ETC.

Adamson, David. Fretsawing and marquetry cutting. 747-AD16F
Eastlake, Charles L. Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, etc 749-EA74H
Nesbitt, Alexander. Glass. 748-N633G
Pollen, John H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. 749-P763A
Pugin, Augustus. Designs for furniture. R749-P965D
—Gothic furniture. R749-P965G
Talbert, Bruce J., Shaw, Henry, & others. Fashionable furniture.. R749-T142F

PAINTING

MATERIALS AND METHODS, HISTORY OF PAINTING, ETC.

Hulme, F. Edward. Flower painting in water colours. 758-H878F
Leitch, Richard P. Painting in neutral tint. 751-L536N
—Sepia painting. 751-L536S
Ruskin, John. Modern painters. *In* Works. V. 1-4 828-R894
—Ruskin on painting. 750-R894R
Van Dyke, John C. Art for art's sake. 750-V287A
Woltmann, Alfred, & Woermann, Karl. History of painting 750-W838

SCHOOLS OF PAINTING.

Buxton, Harry J. W. English painters 759-B988E
—& Poynter, Edward. German, Flemish and Dutch painting. 759-B989G
Chesneau, Edward. English school of painting. 759-C427E
Havard, Henry. Dutch school of painting 759-H294D
Holbein, Hans. Dance of death, with note by Austin Dobson. 755-H692D
Hoyt, Deristhe L. Historic schools of painting. 759-H853H
Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna M. History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. 2 v. 755-J236O
—Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 755-J236M
—Legends of the monastic orders. 755-J236M4
—Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 755-J236S
Koehler, Sylvester R. American painters- *With* Buxton. 759-B988E
Kugler, Franz T. Handbook of painting. German, Flemish and Dutch schools. *Revised* by Crowe, J. A. 2 v. 759-K953G
—Handbook of painting. Italian schools. *Revised* by Layard, A. H. 2 v. 759-K953I
Lanzi, Abate L. History of painting in Italy. 3 v. 759-L294I
Poynter, Edward J., & Head, Percy R. Classic and Italian painting. 759-P878C
Smith, Gerard W. Painting. Spanish and French 759-SM5S
Wauters, A. J. Flemish school of painting. 759-W352F

ENGRAVING, PHOTOGRAPAY

Baker, William S. Antiquity of engraving. 760-B174A
Farren, R. Granta and the Cam, from Byron's pool to Ely. R767-F246G
Ruskin, John. Ariadne Florentina; lectures on wood and metal engraving. *In* Works. V. 10. 828-R894
Vogel, *Dr.* Hermann. Chemistry of light and photography 771-V863C
Wilson, Edward L. Photographics. 770-W695P

MUSIC

GENERAL WORKS. THEORY OF MUSIC.

Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in relation to music. 781-B613S
Engel, Carl. Musical instruments. 780-EN34I
Fay, Amy. Music study in Germany. 780-F29S
Grove, *Sir* George, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians. 4 v., with index. R780-G918D
Haweis, Hugh R. Music and morals. 780-H314M
—My musical memories. 780-H314M4

Henderson, W. J. Preludes and studies 780-H384P
Hueffer, Francis. Half a century of music in England. 1837-1887.... 780-H872H
Matthew, James E. Popular history of music..... 780-M433P
Ouseley, *Sir* Frederick A. G. Counter point, canon and fugue..... 781-OU82C
—Treatise on harmony..... 781-OU82T
Polko, Elise. Musical sketches..... 7 0-P758S
Ritter, Frederic L. History of music. 2 ser..... 780-R518H
—Music in America..... 780-R518M
Rubinstein, Anton. Music and its masters..... 780-R822M
Upton, George P. Woman in music. 780-UP84W

DRAMATIC, SACRED AND VOCAL MUSIC.

Krehbiel, H. E. Studies in Wagnerian drama..... 782-K872W
Seiller, Emma. Voice in singing... 784-SE43V
Upton, George P. Standard cantatas. 782-UP84C
—Standard operas..... 782-UP84O
—Standard oratorios..... 783-UP84O4
—Standard symphonies..... 785-UP84S

AMUSEMENTS

THEATRES

Matthews, J. Brander. Theatres of Paris..... 792-M434T
Morley, Henry. The journal of a London playgoer from 1851 to 1866..... 792-M826J

INDOOR AMUSEMENTS

Bowman, Anne, & others. Acting charades and proverbs..... 793-B684A
Briggs, L. B. R. Original charades. 793-B763O
Hoffman, *Prof., pseud. See* Lewis, Angelo J.....
Lewis, Angelo J. (*Prof.* Hoffman, *pseud.*). Modern magic..... 793-L586M
—More magic..... 793-L586M4
—Parlor amusements and evening party entertainments..... 793-L586P
—Tricks with cards..... 793-L586T
Williams, Henry T., & Frost, S. Annie. Evening amusements.. 793-W674E

GAMES OF SKILL, CARDS, CHESS, BOWLING, ETC.

Barker, Charles F. American checker-player..... 794-B243A
Chatto, William A. History of playing cards..... 795-C394P
Drayson, *Col.* Alfred W. Practical whist..... 795-D797W
Gossip, G. H. D. Chess-players' manual..... 794-G693C
Heathcote, J. M. Tennis..... 794-H354T
Hoffor, L. Chess..... 794-H672C
Keller, John W. Euchre..... 795-K282E
Lemcke, Ernst E. Skat..... 795-L542S
Meyer, H. F. L. Complete guide to the game of chess..... 794-M575G
Pole, William. Whist..... 795-P753W
Staunton, Howard. Chess-player's handbook..... 794-ST29C
Swinton, R. B. Chess for beginners. 794-SW67C

OUTDOOR SPORTS

Ainger, A. C. Fives. *With* Heathcote..... 794-H354T
Armstrong, Walter. Wrestling. *With* Pollock..... 796-P764F
Bouverie, E. O. P. Rackets. *With* Heathcote..... 794-H354T
Bury, *Viscount,* & Hillier, G. L. Cycling..... 796-B958C

Hansard, George A. Book of archery..... R796-H198A
Heathcote, C. G. Lawn tennis. *With* Heathcote, J. M. 794-H354T
Michell, E. B. Boxing. *With* Pollock... ..... 796-P764F
Pollock, Walter H., & others. Fencing 796-P764F
Scott, Robert P. Cycling art, energy and locomotion..... 796-SCO84C
Taylor, James. Curling; the ancient Scottish game..... 796-T215C
Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis 796-W643L

BOATING, BALL

Camp, W. American football..... 797-C15A
Davies, Christopher. Practical boat sailing for amateurs..... 997-D287-B
Hutchinson, Horace G. Golf..... 797-H975G
Shearman, Montague. Athletics and football..... .... 797-SH32A
Steel, A. G., & Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket..... ..... 797-ST35C
Woodgate, W. B Boating..... . 797-W855B

HORSEMANSHIP

Beaufort, *Duke of.* Driving..... 798-B385D
Brown, J. Moray. Polo. *With* Weir 798-W432R
Bussigny, H. L. de. Handbook for horsewomen..... 798-B967H
Coventry, Arthur & Watson, Alfred, E. T. Steeple-chasing. *With* Suffolk, *Earl of*..... 798-SU22R
Karr, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. American horsewoman 798-K145A
Kerr, W. A. Practical horsemanship 798-K46P
—Riding for ladies..... 798-K46R
Suffolk, *Earl of.* Racing..... 798-SU22R
Weir, Robert. Riding. 798-W432R

FISHING, HUNTING, SHOOTING, TRAPPING

Baker, *Sir.* Samuel W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon..... ..... 799-B174R
—Wild beasts and their ways..... 799-B174W
Beaufort, *Duke of.* Hunting.. .... 799-B385H
Bogardus, Adam H. Field, cover and trap shooting 799-B635F
Bumstead, John. On the wing..... 799-B884O
Campbell, Walter. Old forest ranger; or wild sports of India..... 799-C152O
Gillmore, (Ubique, *pseud.*) Accessible field sports..... ..... 799-G415A
Hallock, Charles. Fishing tourist. (Angler's guide and reference book)..... ..... 799-H158F
Keene, J. Harrington. Fishing tackle 799-K255F
Leffingwell, William B. Shooting on upland, marsh and stream..... 799-L524S
—Wild fowl shooting..... 799-L524W
Marbury, Mary O. Favorite flies and their histories..... 799-M325F
Mayer, Alfred M. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters R799-M453S
Pennell, H. Cholmondeley. Fishing. Pike and other coarse fish..... 799-P383P
—Fishing. Salmon and trout..... 799-P383S
Roosevelt, Robert B. Florida and the game water birds of the Atlantic coast, etc..... 799-R677F
Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman.....799-R67717H
Scott, Genio C. Fishing in American waters..... ..... 799-SCO84F
Smith, George P. Law of field sports 799SM5L
Ubique, *pseud.* *See* Gillmore.
Walsingham, *Lord,* & Payne-Gallwey, *Sir* Ralph. Shooting. Field and covert..... ..... 799-W167F
—Shooting. Moor and marsh..... 799-W167M
Walton, Isaac, & Cotton, Charles. Complete angler..... ... 799-W175A
Wolf hunting and wild sport in Lower Brittany..... .... 799-W833

LITERATURE

GENERAL WORKS, LITERARY CRITICISMS, TEACHINGS, ETC.

See also Bibliography.

Azarias, *Brother.* Phases of thought and criticism 801-AZ15P
Blaisdell, Albert F. First steps with American and British authors... 807-B578F
Chambers, Robert. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v R803C356C
De Quincy, Thomas. Literary criticism. *In* Works. V. 4 ..... 828-D445
Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller.....
Howells, William D. Criticism and fiction 801-H837C
Lang, Andrew. Essays in little..... 804-L25E
Ossoli, S. Margaret (Fuller). Literature and art. 804OS73L

PERIODICALS

Literary world, 1879-1889. V. 10-20. R805-L713 |

RHETORIC, TREATISES, GENERAL COLLECTIONS

Adams, Florence A. F. Gesture and pantomimic action 808-AD14G
Allibone, Samuel A. Poetical quotations R808-AL55
—Prose quotations R808-AL55P
Aytoun, William E., & Martin, Theodore, *eds.* (Bon Gaultier, *pseud.*). Book of ballads *and* Firmilian; a spasmodic tragedy..... 808-AY95B
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations. R808-B284F
Belton, John D., *ed.* Literary manual of foreign quotations, ancient and modern..... R808-B419M
Brooks, Henry, *ed.* Literary curiosities 808-B794L
Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses. *In* Works. V. 7 .... 828-B797
Brown, Moses T. Synthetic philosophy of expression..... 808-B812S
Bryant, William C., *ed.* New library of poetry and song. 2 v..... R808-B842L
Coates, Henry T. Fireside encyclopædia of poetry..... R808-C632F
Dana, Charles A., *ed.* Household book of poetry..... R808-D19H
Edwards, Tryon. Dictionary of thoughts..... R808-ED96D
Emerson, Ralph W., *ed.* Parnassus. 808-EM34P
Hoitt, Julia B. Quotations..... R808-H784Q
Hood, Thomas, *ed.* Cassell's illustrated readings. 2 v..... 808-H764C
Hows, John W. S. Golden leaves from the British and American dramatic poets..... 808-H847G
Hunt, N. Clemmons, *comp.* Poetry of other lands..... 808-H914P
King, William F. H. Classical and foreign quotations in French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Spanish and Portuguese, with translations, etc..... R808-K58C
Legouvé, Ernest. Art of reading... 808-L528A
Mathews, William. Oratory and orators 808-M424O
Morean, Anna. Hour with Delsarte. 808-M822H
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Half hours with the best foreign authors. 4 v. 808-M834F
—V. 1. Greek and Roman.....
—V. 2. German.....
—V. 3. French .....
—V. 4. Italian and Spanish ....
—Half hours with the best humorous authors. 4 v..... 808-M834H
—V. 1-2. American .....
—V. 3-4. English, etc.....
Oxberry, William. Flowers of literature..... 808-OX12F
Parton, James, *ed.* Humorous poetry of the English language..... 808-P255H

Plumtre, Charles J. King's college lectures on elocution..... 808-P737K
Repplier, Agnes. Book of famous verse..... 808-R296B
Russell, Henrietta. Yawning..... 808-R914Y
Sargent, Epes. Standard speaker.. 808-SA74S
Shairp, John C. Poetic interpretation of nature..... 808-SH14P
Speaker's garland and literary bouquet. 6 v..... 808-SP32
Spencer, Herbert. Philosophy of style..... 808-SP34P
Townsend, Luther T. Art of speech; studies in eloquence..... 808-T664A
Universal songster. 3 v..... 808-UN36
Ward, Anna L., *ed.* Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets..... R808-W585E
—Dictionary of quotations in prose.. R808-W585P
Whateley, *Rev.* Richard. Elements of rhetoric..... 808-W577E
Whittier, John G. Songs of three centuries..... 808-W617S
Yellow ribbon speaker..... 808-Y34

HISTORY OF LITERATURE IN GENERAL

Carlyle, Thomas. Lectures on the history of literature..... 809-C198L
De Quincy, Thomas. The eighteenth century in scholarship and literature. *In* Works. V. 5..... 828-D445
Hallam, Henry. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 4 v.... 809-H153I
Morley, John. Studies in literature. 809-M826S
Posnett, Hutcheson M. Comparative literature..... 809-P843C
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C. L. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2 v ... 809-SI53S
Sismondi, Simonde de. *See* Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C. L.....
Stevenson, Robert L. Familiar studies of men and books 809-ST47F
Vickers, Robert H. Martyrdoms of literature..... 809-V664M
Wright, Thomas. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art..... 809-W933C

GENERAL CRITICISM, STUDY OF LITERATURE, COLLECTIONS

Higginson, Thomas W. Short studies of American authors..... 810-H535S
Masterpieces of American literature. 810-M393
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Half hours with the best American authors. 4 v..... 810-M834A
Richardson, Charles F. American literature..... 810-R385A
Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America..... 810-ST33P
—& Hutchinson, E. M., *ed.* Library of American literature, from the earliest settlement to the present time. 11 v..... R810-ST34L
Underwood, Francis H. Hand-book of English literature; American authors..... 810-UN25H

AMERICAN POETRY

Aldrich, Anne R. Songs about life, love and death..... 811-AL24S
Aldrich, Thomas B. Poems..... 811-AL2417
—Sister's tragedy and other poems..811-AL2417S
—Wyndham towers.....811-AL2417W
Barlow, Joel. The Columbiad..... 811-B247C
Boker, George H. Poems of the war. 811-B637W
Bryant, William C. Poems..... 811-B842
Carleton, Will. City ballads..... 811-C196C
—City festivals..... 811-C196C4
—City legends..... 811-C196C6
—Farm ballads..... 811-C196F
—Farm festivals..... 811-C196F2
—Farm legends..... 811-C196F4
Dickinson, Emily. Poems. 2 ser.. 811-D562
Eggleston, George C. American war ballads and lyrics 2 v 811-EG35A
Emerson, Ralph W. Poems..... 811-EM34
Field, Eugene. A little book of western verse..... 811-F454W
Gordon, A. C., & Page, Thomas N. Befo' de war; echoes in negro dialect..... 811-G656B
Gordon, Hanford L. Feast of the virgins and other poems..... 811-G655F
Griswold, Rufus W. Poets and poetry of America R811-G887P
H. H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Helen Hunt.....
Harte, Francis Bret. Poetical works. 811-H253

—Poetical works; including the drama of the two men of Sandy Bar.... 811-H253D
Holland, Josiah G. (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.*) Bitter-sweet 811-H715B
—The marble prophecy and other poems..... 811-H715M
Holmes, Oliver W. Poetical works.. 811-H734
Hows, John W. S. Golden leaves from the American poets..... 811-H847G
Jackson, Helen Hunt (H. H., *pseud.*) Verses..... 811-J132
Joyce, Robert D. Deirdre..... ... 811-J852D
Lanier, Sidney. Poems 811-L275
Longfellow, Henry W. Courtship of Miles Standish..... ..... 811-L863C
—Poetical works... . ..... 811-L863
Lowell, James R. Poetical works... 811-L955
Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin Miller, *pseud.*) The ship in the desert.. ..... 811-M614S
—Songs of the Sierras..... 811-M614S4
—Songs of the Sun-Lands.... ..... 811-M614S6
Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* *See* Miller, Cincinnatus H.
O'Reilly, John B. Songs, legends and ballads 811-OR35S
—Statutes in the block, etc... ..... 811-OR34S4
Partington, *Mrs., pseud.* *See* Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Piatt, John J. Dream of church windows, etc..... 811-P573D
Riley, James W. Afterwhiles. 811-R455A
—Green fields and running brooks... 811-R455G
—Neighborly poems..... 811-R455N
—Old-fashioned roses 811-R545O
Ryan, *Rev. Father* Abram J. Poems; patriotic, religious, miscellaneous 811-R952
Saxe, John G. Poetical works..... 811-SA96
Shillaber, Benjamin P. (*Mrs.* Partington.) Lines in pleasant places. 811-SH64L
Spofford, Harriet P. Poems..... 811-SP64
Stedman, Edmund C. Poetical works 811-ST33
Story, William W. Poems. 2 v.... 811-ST75
—V. 1. Parchments and portraits.
—V. 2. Monologues and lyrics.
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland and Josiah G.
Visscher, William L. Black mammy 811-V824BB
Whitman, Walt. Goodbye my fancy 811-W595G
—Leaves of grass..... ..... 811-W595L
Whittier, John G. Poetical works.. 811-W617
Wilcox, Ella W. Poems of passion. 811-W644P
Winter, William. Wanderers..... 811-W736W

DRAMA, INCLUDING FARCES, ETC.

Baker, George M. Drawing-room stage..... 812-B174D
Boker, George H. Plays and poems. 2 v 812-B637
Curtis, Ariana W. Spirit of seventy-six..... 812-C945S
Furniss, Grace L. Box of monkeys. 812-F984B
Howells, William D. A counterfeit presentment..... ..... 812-H837C
—The garroters..... 812-H837G
—Out of the question..... 812-H837O
—The register..... 812-H837R
—Sleeping car and other farces..... 812-H837S
—Unexpected guests..... ..... 812-H837O
Longfellow, Henry W. Christus; a mystery..... 812-L864C
Taylor, Bayard. Dramatic works... 812-T215
Wilkins, Mary E. Giles Corey, yeoman..... 812-W654G

ESSAYS

Brinton, Daniel G. Essays of an Americanist..... ... 814-B774E
Burroughs, John. Birds and poets. 814-B943B
—Fresh fields 814-B943F
—Indoor studies..... 814-B943I
—Locusts and wild honey..... 814-B943L
—Pepacton 814-B943P
—Signs and seasons..... 814-B943S
—Winter sunshine..... 814-B943W
Emerson, Ralph W. Conduct of life 814-EM34C
—English traits..... ..... 914-EM34E
—Essays. 2 ser..... 814-EM34
—Letters and social aims 814-EM34L
—Representative men..... 814-EM34R
—Society and solitude..... .... 814-EM34S
Fiske, John. Excursions of an evolutionist..... 814-F543E
—Unseen world and other essays.... 814-F543U
Hardy, *Rev.* Edward J. Business of life..... ..... 814-H224B
—Five talents of women.... ..... 814-H224F
Hardy, *Rev.* Edward J.—How to be happy though married..... 814-H224H
—"Manners maketh man"..... 814-H224M
Higginson, Thomas W. Atlantic essays 814-H535A
—The new world and the new book.. 814-H535N
—Out-door papers..... 814-H535O

—Women and men 814-H535W
Holland, Josiah G. (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.*) Lessons in life... 814-H715L
—Plain talks on familiar subjects.... 814-H715P
King, Thomas S. Substance and show and other lectures..... 814-K58S
Lowell, James R. Among my books 814-L955A
—Latest literary essays and addresses 814-L955L
—My study windows..... 814-L955M
Mackaye, Maria E. Abbess of Port Royal and other French studies.. 814-M194A
Mathews, William. Getting on in the world; or success in life..... 814-M424G
—Great conversers and other essays.. 814-M424G4
—Hours with men and books..... 814-M424H
—Literary style and other essays. ... 814-M424L
—Men, places and things 814-M424M
Matthews, J. Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays on other isms..... 814-M434A
Page, Thomas N. The old south; essays, social and political..... 814-P1450
Repplier, Agnes. Essays in miniature..... 814-R296E
—Points of view..... 814-R296P
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, Josiah G.
Wasson, David A. Essays; religious, social and political 814-W287R
Wells, Kate G, About people 814-W464A
Whipple, Edwin P. Outlooks on society, literature and politics... 814-W577O

AMERICAN ORATORY

Beecher, Henry W. Patriotic addresses 815-B395P
Depew, Chauncey M, Orations and after-dinner speeches..... 815-D444O
Spencer, Herbert, & others. Herbert Spencer on the Americans and the Americans on Herbert Spencer. (Speeches at Spencer banquet) 815-SP34A
Webster, Daniel. Great speeches of Daniel Webster; with essay by Whipple, E. P..... 815-W394W

AMERICAN LETTERS

Adams, John. Letters addressed to his wife (Abigail Adams)..... 816-AD14
Bowne, Eliza Southgate. Girl's life 80 years ago..... 816-B685G
Child, Lydia M. Letters from New York. 2 ser..... 816-C435
Greeley, Horace. Letters to Charles A. Dana and a lady friend..... 818–G814
Smalley, George W. London letters and some others. 2 v..... 816-SM35L

AMERICAN SATIRE AND HUMOR

Adeler, Max, *pseud.* *See* Clark, Charles H.....
Bailey, James M., *ed.* Life in Danbury..... 817-B152L
Bangs, John K. Coffee and repartee. 817-B224C
—& Sherman, Frank D. New wagging of old tales..... 817-B225N
Beecher as a humorist. (Selections). Kirk, Eleanor, *ed.* 817-B395K
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, Charles L. .....
Clark, Charles H. (Max Adeler, *pseud.*) Out of the hurly-burly. 817-C55O
Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain, *pseud.*) Adventures of Huckleberry Finn..... 817-C592H
—American claimant..... 817-C592A
—Connecticut yankee in king Arthur's court. 827-C592C
—Innocents abroad..... 717-C592I
—Life on the Mississippi..... 817-C592L
—Mark Twain's library of humor.... 817-C592M
—Merry tales..... 817-C592M2
—Million-pound bank note and other stories..... 817-C592M4
—The prince and the pauper 817-C592P
—Roughing it..... 817-C592R
—Sketches 817-C592S
—Stolen white elephant..... 817-C592S4
—Tom Sawyer..... 817-C592T
—Tramp abroad... ..... 817-C592T4
—& Warner, Charles D. Gilded age. 817-C593G
Dodgson, Charles L. (Lewis Carroll, *pseud.*). Rhyme and reason & Hunting of the snark..... 817-D667R
Haweis, *Rev.* Hugh R. American humorists 817-H314H

Holmes, Oliver W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table..... 817-H734A
—Over the teacups 817-H734O
—Poet at the breakfast-table 817-H734P
—Professor at the breakfast-table.... 817-H734P5
Kennedy, John P. (Solomon Secondthoughts, *pseud.*). Quodlibet. 817-K384Q
Locke, David R. (Petroleum V. Nasby, *pseud.*). "Swingin round the cirkle" 817-L79S
Lowell, James R. Bigelow papers.. 817-L955B
Nasby, Petroleum V., *pseud.* *See* Locke, David R.

Partington, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
Secondthoughts, Solomon, *pseud.* *See* Kennedy, J. P
Shillaber, Benjamin P. (*Mrs.* Partington, *pseud.*). Knitting-work; a web of many textures. 817-SH64K
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, Samuel L.
Warner, Charles D. Baddeck and that sort of thing..... 817-W244B
—My summer in a garden..... 817-W244M
White, Richard. New gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. 817-W585N

AMERICAN MISCELLANY

Collected Works of American Authors and Writers upon subjects too general for any special class

Ames, Mary C. Men, women and things..... 818-AM37M
Austin, William. Literary papers. 818-AU76L
Bancroft, Hubert H. Essays and miscellany. *In* works. V. 38... 970-B223
—Literary industries. *In* works. V. 39 970-B223
Beecher, Henry W. Star papers; or experiences of art and nature ... 818-B395S
—Clemmer, Mary. *See* Ames, Mary C.
Curtis, George W. From the easy chair 818-C945F
Dana, Richard H. Poems and prose writings. 2 v..... 818-D19P
Dodge, Mary A. (Gail Hamilton, *pseud.*) Country living and country thinking..... 818-D665C
—Gala days..... 818-D665G
—Skirmishes and sketches..... 818-D665S
—Summer rest 818-D665S4
Emerson, Ralph W. Lectures and biographical sketches..... 818-EM34L
—Miscellanies 818-EM34
—Nature, addresses and lectures..... 818-EM34N
Fields, James T. Underbrush..... 818-F466U
Franklin, Benjamin. Sayings of poor Richard 818-F854S
Greeley, Horace. Essay on Lincoln; letters, and reminiscences of Horace Greeley. Benton, Joel, *ed.*... 818-G814
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.
Hawthorne, Julian. Confessions and criticisms..... 818-H315C
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tales, sketches and other papers.....818-H31517T
Howells, William D. Suburban sketches..... 818-H837S

Hutton, Lawrence. From the books of Lawrence Hutton..... 818-H977F
Irving, Washington. Alhambra.... 818-IR84A
—Astoria.—Captain Bonneville... .. 818-IR84A4
—Conquest of Granada 818-IR84A
—Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus..... 818-IR84C
—Life of George Washington. 2 v... 818-IR84W
—Mahommet and his successors..... 818-IR84O
—Moorish chronicles 818-IR84O
—Oliver Goldsmith,..... 818-IR84O
—Sketch book. Crayon papers. History of New York, etc..... 818-IR34S
—Tales of a Traveler. Bracebridge hall, etc..... 818-IR84T
Marvel, Ik, *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, Donald G.
Matthews, J. Brander. Pen and ink; papers on subjects of more or less importance 818-M434P
Mitchell, Donald G. (Ik Marvel, *pseud.*) Bound together; a sheaf of papers..... 818-M695B
—Dream life; a fable of the seasons.. 818-M695D
—Reveries of a bachelor; or, a book of the heart... ..... 818-M695R
O'Reilly, John B. Letters, speeches and poems. *With* his life by Roche, J. J..... 929-OR34R
—Watchwords. Conway, K. E., *ed.*. 818-OR34W
Poe, Edgar A. Works. 4 v..... 818-P752
Prescott, William H. Biographical and critical miscellanies..... 818-P922B
Riley, James W. Pipes o'Pan at Zekesbury..... 818-R455P
Stowe, Harriet B. Flowers and fruit; from the writings of Harriet

Beecher Stowe, *arr.* by Fairfield, Abbie H. 818-ST76F
Thacher, Mary P. Seashore and prairie... ..... 818-T324S
Thoreau, Henry D. Thoreau's thoughts. Selections edited by Blake, H. G. O..... 818-T393B
Warner, Charles D. As we were saying 818-W244A
—Backlog studies 818-W224B
Whitman, Walt. November boughs 818-W595N
Winthrop, Theodore. Life in the open air and other papers..... 818-W737L

ENGLISH LITERATURE

Criticism, History, Collections

Adams, Oscar F. Handbook of English authors..... ..... 820-AD14H
Allibone, Samuel A. Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 5 v. R820-AL55C
Blackie, John Stuart. Language and literature of the Scottish highlands 820-B565L
Brooke, *Rev.* Stopford A. English literature..... ..... 820-B792
—Historp of early English literature. 820-B792E
Lanier, Sidney. The English novel and the principle of its development..... 820-L275N
Morley, Henry. First sketch of English liserature..... 820-M826F
Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. (Wilson.) Victorian age of English literature. 2 v..... 820-OL35V
Pater, Walter. Appreciations; with an essay on style..... ..... 820-P272A
Shairp, John C. Studies in poetry and philosophy..... ..... 820-SH14S
Stedman, Edmund C. Victorian poets..... 820-ST33V
Taine, Hippolyte A. History of English literature. Van Laun, H., *tr.* 3 v..... ..... 820-T133V
Underwood, Francis H. Handbook of English literature. (British authors.)..... 820-UN25H

ENGLISH POETRY

Aide, Hamilton. Songs without music 821-AI24S
Akenside, Mark. Works; with memoir..... 821-AK34
Allingham, William. Ballad book.. 821-AL56B
Arnold, Edwin. Indian idylls from the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 821-AR651
—Light of Asia..... ..... 821-AR65L
—Lotus and the jewel..... 821-AR65L5
—Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary..... ..... 821-AR65P
—Potiphar's wife and other poems... 821-AR65P5
Arnold, Matthew. Poetical works.. 821-AR6516
Austin, Alfred. The human tragedy 821-AU76H
—Lyrical poems..... 821-AU76L
—Narrative poems..... 821-AU76N
Bailey, Philip J. Festus..... 821-B152F
Beattie, James. Works; with memoir. *With* Akenside..... 821-AK34
Beaumont, Francis & Fletcher, John. Selections from works. Hunt, Leigh, *ed*..... 821-B386H
Blake, William. Poetical works; with memoir. Rosetti, W. M., *ed* 821-B582
Brooks, Sarah W. English poetry and poets..... 821-B794
Browning, Elizabeth B. Works. 5 v 821-B823
Browning, Robert. Asolando ... 821-B82316A
—Poetic and dramatic works. 6 v... B82316
—V. 1. Pauline. — Paracelsus.— Strafford.—Sordello, etc.....
—V. 2. Dramatic lyrics. — Romances, etc.....
—V. 3. The ring and the book..
—V. 4. Christmas eve and Easter day. — Men and women.— Dramatis personæ, etc.....
—V. 5. Red cotton night-cap.— Country, etc.....
—V. 6. Agamémnon.—Dramatic idyls.—Parleyings, etc.....
—Cooke, George W. Guide-book to the poetic ond dramatic works of Robert Browning..... 821-B82316C
—Jones, H. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher... 821-B82316J
—Orr, *Mrs.* S. Handbook to the works of Robert Browning..... 821-B82316O
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. (Owen Meredith, *pseud.*). Fables in song. 2 v..... 821-B878F
—Lucile..... ..... 821-B878L
—Marah, etc. 821-B878M
Burns, Robert. Works; with memoir. 821-B938
—Works; critical and analytical edi-

tion, with life by Waddell, P. H. 2 v 821-B938W

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras; with notes and preface by Gray, Zachary 821-B973H

—Poetical works; with memoir..... 821-B973

Byron, *Lord* George G. Works. 5 v. 821-B996

—V. 1. Memoir of life.—Hours of idleness.—Occasional pieces. —English bards and Scotch reviewers .....

—V. 2. Beppo. — Prophecy of Dante, etc.—Childe Harold's pilgrimage.....

—V. 3. The Giaour.—Manfred. —Marino.—Doge of Venice..

—V. 4. Sardanapalus.—Two Foscari. — Cain. — Heaven and earth. — Deformed transformed.—Werner.....

—V. 5. Don Juan. .....

Campbell, Thomas. Works; with memoir..... 821-C155

Chatterton, Thomas. Works; with memoir..... 821-C395

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Works; with memoir. 3 v..... 821-C398

Child, Francis J. English and Scottish ballads. 4 v..... 821-C435B

Churchill, Charles. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-C473

Coleridge, Samuel T. Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets..... 821-C676L

—Works; with memoir. 2 v 821-C676

Collins, William. Works; with memoir. *With* Pope. V. 2..... 821-P812

Combe, William. Doctor Syntax; his three tours..... 821-C732D

Cooke, George W. Guide-book to the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning..... 821-B82316C

Cowper, William. Works; with memoir. 2 v... ..... 821-C836

Crommelin, May. Poets in the garden..... 821-C883P

Cross, *Mrs. See* Eliot, George, *pseud.*

Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern English; a popular handbook to the greater poets of the century.. 821-D325M

Donne, *Dr.* John. Poems; with memoir. *With* Skelton. V. 2.. 821-SK24

Dryden, John. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... ..... 821-D846

Eliot, George, *pseud* of *Mrs.* Cross. Poems..... 821-EL45

Falconer, William. Works; with memoir. *With* Campbell..... 821-C155

Gay, John. Fables of John Gay; with biographical and critical introduction by Wright, W. H. K., *ed*..... 821-G25W

—Works; with memoir 821-G25

Goldsmith, Oliver. Poetical works; with memoir 821-G575

Gower, John. Confessio amantis.... 821-G745C

Gray, Thomas. Poems; with memoir. *With* Goldsmith 821-G575

Hales, J. W. Longer English poems; with notes, philosophical and explanatory..... 821-H133

Hayes, Edward, *ed.* Ballads of Ireland. 2 v 821-H325I

Heber, *Bishop* Reginald. Works ... 821-H356

Hemans, Felicia. Poems..... 821-H373P

—Works 821-H373

Herbert, George. Works; with memoir..... 821-H414

Herrick, Robert. Hesperides; or the works, both human and divine, of Robert Herrick, esq... 821-H435H

Hogg, James, *ed.* Jacobite relics of Scotland. 2 v..... 821-H676J

Hood, Thomas. Poems. 2 v..... 821-H764P

—V. 1. Serious poems... .....

—V. 2. Humorous poems.....

—Works; with memoir. 2 v 821-H764

Hows, J. W. S., *ed.* Golden leaves from the British poets..... 821-H847G

Jones, H. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher..... 821-B82316J

Jonson, Ben. Works; with memoir. *With* Shakespeare..... 821-SH15

Keats, John. Works; with memoir. *With* Coleridge. V. 2..... 821-C676

Kingsley, Charles. Poems..... 821-K614

Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads..... 821-K625B

Linton, W. J., *ed.* Rare poems of the 16th and 17th centuries 821-L654R

Locker-Lampson, Frederick. Lyra elegantiarum..... 821-L792L

Lover, Samuel. Works..... 821-L948

Lyric gems of Scotland 821-L993

Marvel, Henry. Works; with memoir. *With* Milton. Vol. 2..... 821-M644

Meredith, Owen, *pseud. See* Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R.....

Milton, John. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-M644

Montgomery, James. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-M765

Moore, Thomas. Works; with memoir. 3 v.... ..... 821-M784

Morris, William. Life and death of Jason..... 821-M834L

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Poems. *With* life..... ..... 928-OR34R

Orr, *Mrs.* S. Handbook to the work of Robert Browning 821-B82316O
Palgrave, Francis T. Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language.. 821-P176G
Parnell, Thomas. Works; with memoir. *With* Churchill. Vol. 2. 821-C473
Percy, Thomas. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 v..... 821-P411R
Pope, Alexander. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-P812
Praed, Winthrop M. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-P882
Prior, Matthew. Works; with memoir..... 821-P937
Rogers, Samuel. Poetical works; with memoir..... 821-R635
Rossetti, Christina G. Poems..... 821-R734
Ruskin, John. Poems. *In* Works. Vol. 15..... 828-R894
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works; with memoir. 5 v..... 821-SCO84
Shakespeare, William. Poems; wih memoir... ..... 821-SH15
Shelley, Percy B. Works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-SH46
Skelton, John. Poems; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-SK24
Smith, Alexander. Poems..... 821-SM5
Sobieski, John and Stuart, Charles E. Lays of the deer forest..... 821-SO12L
Southey, Robert. Works. 5 v..... 821-SO86
—V. 1. Joan of Arc.—Juvenile and minor poems.
—V. 2. Inscriptions. — Carmen Triumphale. — Thalaba, the destroyer.
—V. 3. Madoc in Wales.—Mary, the maid of the inn, etc.
—V. 4. A tale of Paraguay.—All for love.—The curse of Kehema.
—V. 5. Roderick, the last of the Goths.—Poet's pilgrimage.—Vision of judgment, etc.
Spenser, Edmund. Works; with memoir. 3 v..... 821-SP34
Stoddard, Richard H., *ed.* Golden leaves from late English poets... 821-ST67G
Surrey, Henry H., *Earl of.* Works; with memoir. *With* Wyatt..... 821-W972
Swift, Jonathan. Poetical works; with memoir. 2 v..... 821-SW52
Swinburne, Algernon. Songs of the spring tides..... 821-SW63S
Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred. Complete works..... 821-T258
—Death of Oenone, etc..... 821-T258D
—Enoch Arden..... 821-T258E
—Van Dyke, Henry. Poetry of Tennyson..... 821-V286T
Thackeray, William M. Ballads... 821-T324
Thomson, James. Works; with memoir..... 821-T374
Tickell, Thomas. Works; with memoir. *With* Churchill. v. 2. 821-C473
Van Dyke, Henry. Poetry of Tennyson..... 821-V286T
Vaughan, Henry. Works; with memoir. *With* Herbert..... 821-H414
Warton, Thomas. History of English poetry, from the close of the 11th to commencement of 18th century. 4 v..... 821-W264
Watson, William. Poems 821-W335
—— *ed.* Lyric love; an anthology... 821-W335L
Watts, Isaac. Works; with memoir 821-W347
White, Henry K. Works; with memoir. *With* Watts..... 821-W347
Wordsworth, William. Works; with memoir. 3 v 821-W894
Wyatt, *Sir* Thomas. Works; with memoir..... 821-W972
Young, Edward. Works; with memoir..... 821-Y88

ENGLISH DRAMA

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. Adzuma; or, the Japanese wife..... 822-AR65A
Chapman, George. Dramatic works; with memoir. 3 v..... 822-C363
Clarke, Charles C. Shakespeare characters..... 822-C55S
Clarke, *Mrs.* Mary C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare... .R822-C5516C
—Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines 822-C5516G
Donnelly, Ignatius. Great cryptogram; Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays.. 822-D718G
Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare. *With* Gladstone's Homer..... .. 883-G457H
Gilchrist, Fredericka B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia..... 822-G382H
Green, Henry. Shakespeare and the emblem writers..... 822-G82S
Henley, W. E. & Stevenson, R. L. Three plays..... 822-H386T
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Rame, Louisa de la.
Rame, Louisa de la (Ouida, *pseud.*) Frescoes, etc..... 822-R143F
Shakespeare, William. Works in reduced facsimile from the fa-

mous first folio edition of 1623... 822-SH15F
—Works. Irving, Henry & Marshall, F. A., *eds.* 8 v R822-SH15I
—Works. Knight, Charles, *ed.* 8 v.
—Life of Shakespeare..... 928-SH15K
—Comedies. 2 v..... 822-SH15Kc
—V. 1. Two gentlemen from Verona.—Love's labors lost.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Comedy of Errors.—Taming of the shrew.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.
—V. 2. All's well that ends well.—Much ado about nothing.—Twelfth night.—As you like it.—Measure for measure.—Winter's tale.—Tempest.
—Doubtful plays..... 822-SH15Kd
—Histories. 2 v..... 822-SH15Kh
—V. 1. King John.—King Richard II.—King Henry IV.—King Henry V.
—V. 2. King Henry VI.—Contention of the two famous houses of York and Lancaster.—King Richard III.—King Henry VIII.—An essay on the three parts of King Henry IV and King Richard III.
—Tragedies. 2 v..... 822-SH15Kt
—V. 1. Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Cymbeline.—Othello.—Timon of Athens.—King Lear.
V. 2. Macbeth.—Trolius and Cressida.—Coriolanus.—Julius Cæsar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Poems.
—Calvert, George H. Shakespeare; a biographic aesthetic study..... 928-SH15C
—Clarke, Charles C. Shakespeare characters 822-C55S
—Clarke, *Mrs.* Mary C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare.....R822-C5516C
———Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines..... 822-C5516G
—Donnelly, Ignatius. Great cryptogram; Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare's plays 822-D718G
—Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare. *With* Gladstone's Homer..... 883-G457H
—Gilchrist, Fredericka B. True story of Hamlet and Ophelia..... 822-G382H
—Green, Henry. Shakespeare and the emblem writers..... 822-G82S
—Swinburne, Algernon. A study of Shakespeare..... 822-SW63S
—Wilson, Daniel. Caliban, the missing link..... 822-W695C
Sheridan, Richard. Dramatic works 822-SH53
Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred. The foresters..... 822-T258F
Swinburne, Algernon. A study of Shakespeare..... 822-SW63S
Wilson, Daniel. Caliban; the missing link..... 822-W695C

ENGLISH ESSAYS

Alison, Archibald. Miscellaneous esays..... 824-AL43
Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism.....824-AR6516C
Birrell, Augustus. Obiter dicta. 2 ser 824-B537O
—Res Judicatae..... 824-B537R
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and miscellaneous essays..... 824-C198C
Cross, *Mrs. See* Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Dobson, Austin. Eighteenth century essays..... 824-D654E
Eliot, George, *pseud.* for *Mrs.* Cross. Essays and leaves from a note book..... 824-EL45E
Hazlitt, William. Essays; with memoir by Ireland, Alexander... 824-H338I
Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Essays written in the intervals of business..... 824-H367
Jefferies, Richard. Field and hedgerow..... 824J353F
Macaulay, Thomas B. Essays; critical and miscellaneous..... 824-M118
Mackintosh, *Sir* James. Miscellaneous essays..... 824-M215
Magnus, *Lady* Katie. Jewish portraits..... 824-M273J
Miller, Hugh. Essays; historical and biographical, political, social, literary and scientific..... 824-M614
Spencer, Herbert. Illustrations of universal progress..... 824-SP34U
—Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals..... 824-SP34R
Stephen, James. Critical and miscellaneous essays. *With* Talfourd 824-T144C
Talfourd, T. Noon. Critical and miscellaneous essays..... 824-T144C

ENGLISH ORATORY

Bright, John. Public addresses..... 825-B768P
Curran, John P. Speeches; with memoir..... 825-C933S
Goodrich, Chauncey A. Select British eloquence; embracing the best speeches of most eminent orators of Great Britain..... 825-G624S
Irish eloquence..... 825-IR44
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Speeches. *With* life..... 928-OR34R
Sheridan, Richard B. Speeches. 5 v 825-SH53S

ENGLISH LETTERS

Carlyle, Thomas. Letters. Norton, C. E., *ed*..... 826-C198N
Chesterfield, *Lord*. Letters of Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, to his godson and successor..... 826-C428
Cowper, William. Best letters of William Cowper. McMahan, A. B., *ed*..... 826-C836M
Junius. Letters. 3 v..... 826-J955
Lamb, Charles. Best letters of Charles Lamb. Johnson, E. G., *ed* 826-L166J
Mason, Edward T., *ed*. British letters. 3 v..... 826-M384
Shelley, Percy B. Best letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Hughson, S. C., *ed* 826-SH46H
Thackeray, William M. Letters... 826-T324
Walpole, Horace. Best letters of Horace Walpole. McMahan, Anna B., *ed*..... 826-W163
—— & Mason, *Rev.* W. Correspondence of Walpole and Mason; with notes. Mitford, *Rev.* J., *ed*. 2 v 826-W164M

ENGLISH SATIRE AND HUMOR

Anstey, F., *pseud*. *See* Guthrie, F. A.
Ashton, John. Humor, wit and satire of 17th century..... 827-AS36
Burnand, Francis C. Very much abroad..... 827-B933V
Chatfield, Paul. Tin trumpet..... 827-C392T
Guthrie, F. A. (F. Anstey, *pseud*.) Voces populi..... 827-G985V
Hood, Thomas. Miscellanies 827-H764M
—Up the Rhine..... 827-H764U
—Whimsicalities, etc..... 827-H764W
Howe, W. H. Everybody's book of wit and humor..... 827-H835W
Jerome, Jerome K. Diary of a pilgrimage..... 827-J483D
—Idle thoughts of an idle fellow..... 827-J483I
—Stage-land..... 827-J483S
Jerrold, Douglas. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures..... 827-J485M
Lewes, *Mrs*. Charles L. Lectures on heads & essay on satire..... 827-L584L
Morley, Henry, *ed*. Parodies and other burlesque pieces..... 827-M826P
Murray, E. C. Grenville. Side-lights on English society. 2 v..... 827-M964S
Pain, Barry. Playthings and parodies 827-P16P
Thackeray, William. English humorists..... 942-T324F
West, B. B. Half-hours with the millionaires 827-W52H
Zangwill, I. Bachelor's club..... 827-Z15B

ENGLISH MISCELLANY

Collected Works of English Authors and Writers upon Subjects too General for any Specified Class

Addison, Joseph. Works; with notes by Hurd, R. 6 v..... 828-AD24H
Arber, Edward, *ed*. English reprints. 14 v..... 828-AR13R
Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy & friendship's garland....828-AR6516C
—Discourses in America.....828-AR6516D
Arnold, Thomas. Miscellaneous works..... 828-AR6518
Bacon, *Lord* Francis. Works. Montagu, Basil, *ed*. (Pickering edition.) 16 v 828-B132M
—V. 1. Essays or counsels; civil and moral.....
—V. 2. Advancement of learning.—New Atlantis.....

—V. 3. Wisdom of the ancients. —History of King Henry VII. —Felicities of Queen Elizabeth.....
—V. 4. Slyla sylvarum; or a natural history in ten centuries.
—V. 5. Tracts relating to Scotland. — Ireland. — Spain. — England.....
—V. 6. Speeches. — Charges. — Papers relating to the Earl of Essex.—Advice to Sir George Villiers.....
—V. 7. Theological tracts.—Miscellaneous tracts. — Judicial tracts and charges.....
—V. 8. De augmentis scientiarum.....
—V. 9. De augmentis scientiarum.—Novum organum.....
—V. 10. Historia ventorum.—Vitae et mortis.—Densi et rari.—Cogitationes de natura rerum. — Filum labyrinth. — Aphorismi et consilia. — De interpretatione naturae.—De luce et lumine.—Cogitata et visa.....
—V. 11. Minor Latin works....
—V. 12. Letters from the Cabala, Resuscitatio, Baconiana, Stephens, Birch, British museum and Lambeth library. .....
—V. 13. Letters.—Miscellanies. —Law tracts.....
—V. 14. Translation of the novum organum and of thoughts on the nature of things.....
—V. 15. Translations.....
—V. 16. Life of Bacon.....

Barham, Richard. Ingoldsby legends, 3 v..... 828-B238I

Barrie, James M. Holiday in bed and other sketches..... 828-B275H

Boyd, Andrew K. H. Recreations of a country parson. 2 ser.:..... 828-B693R

Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Works. 11 v..... 828-B797
—V. 1. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.....
—V. 2. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III....
—V. 3-5. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III.....
—V. 6. Natural theology.....
—V. 7. Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses..
—V. 8. Historical and political dissertations.....
—V. 9-10. Speeches on social and political subjects, with historical introductions.....
—V. 11. British constitution; its history, structure and working.....

Brown, John. Spare hours. (3rd ser.)..... 828-B812S

Burke, Edmund. Works. 6 v..... 828-B917
—V. 1. Vindication of natural society.—Essay on the sublime and beautiful.—Political miscellanies.....
—V. 2. Political miscellanies.—Reflections on the revolution in France.—Letter to a member of the national assembly.
—V. 3. Political miscellanies...
—V. 4. Administration of justice in India.—Charge against Warren Hastings.....
—V. 5. Charge against Warren Hastings.—Political letters...
—V. 6. Letters.—Fragments, etc.

Byrne, *Mrs.* W. P. De omnibus rebus..... 898-B996D

Carlyle, Thomas. Last words..... 828-C198L

—Works. 10 v..... 828-C198
—V. 1. Sartor Resartus.—Hero worship.—John Sterling.....
—V. 2. French revolution.....
—V. 3-5. Frederick the Great...
—V. 6. Frederick the Great.—Past and present.—Miscellanies .....
—V. 7-8. Critical and miscellaneous essays.....
—V. 9. Cromwell's letters.....
—V. 10. Cromwell's letters.—Life of Schiller.....

Chambers, Robert. Chambers's book of days..... 828-C355B

Chambers, William & Mary. Papers for the people. 6 v..... 828-C356P

Chambers, William & Robert. Miscellany of instructive and entertaining tracts. 10 v..... 828-C357M

Chapman, Elizabeth R. A comtist lover..... 828-C359C

Collins, W. Wilkie- My miscellanies 828-C695

Craik, Dinah M. (Mulock.) Studies from life..... 828-C845S

Cross, Maurice. Selections from Edinburgh review..... 828-C885S

Defoe, Daniel. Earlier life and chief earlier works of Daniel Defoe... 828-D365E

De Quincy, Thomas. Writings. 12 v 828-D445
—V. 1. Confessions of an opium-

eater and kindred papers....
—V. 2. Autobiographic sketches.
—V. 3. Literary reminiscences from the autobiography of an English opium-eater.....
—V. 4. Literary criticism. .....
—V. 5. The 18th century in scholarship and literature ...
—V. 6. Biographical and historical essays..... ....
—V. 7. Essays in ancient history and antiquities.....
—V. 8. Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition...
—V. 9. Essays in philosophy.—Letters to a young man, etc..
—V. 10. Politics and political economy.....
—V. 11. Romances and extravaganzas.....
—V. 12. Narrative and miscellaneous papers, with general index to De Quincy's writings.

Ellwanger, George H. Story of my house..... 828-EL58S

Forbes, Archibald. Souvenirs of some continents..... 828-F744S

Frere, John H. Works; with memoir by Frere, *Sir* Bartle. 3 v..... 828-F892

Goldsmith, Oliver. Miscellaneous works. Cunningham, Peter, *ed.* 4 v..... 828-G575C

Gronow, *Captain.* Reminiscences and recollections; anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs and society, 1810-1860..... 828-G896R

Hare, Julius C. Guesses at truth.... 828-H225G

Harrison, Frederic. Choice of books and other literary pieces..... 828-H245C

Head, *Sir* Francis B. Bubbles from the brunnen of Nassau 828-H342B

Helps, Arthur. Companions of my solitude..... 828-H367C
—Friends in council. 4 v..... 828-H367F

Hunt, Leigh. Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist. Kent, Charles, *ed.* 828-H914K

Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna. (Murphy.) Commonplace book of thoughts, memories and fancies..... 828-J236C
—Memoirs and essays; illustrative of art, literature and social morals.. 828-J236-M
—Studies, stories and memories..... 828-J236S

Jeaffreson, J. Cordy. Book about doctors..... 828-J343D

Jeffrey, Francis. Contributions to the Edinburgh review..... 828-J37C

Jerrold, Douglas. Works. 4 v 828-H485
—V. 1. St. Giles and St. James.—Punch's letters to his son....
—V. 2. Story of a feather.—Cakes and ale. .....
—V. 3. Mrs. Caudle's lectures.—Men of character.—Punch's letter-writer.
—V. 4. Man made of money.—Sketches of the English.—Chronicles of Clovernook, etc.

Jessopp, Augustus. Trials of a country parson..... ... 828-J495T

Johnson, Samuel. Works; with essay on his life and genius by Murphy, A. 12 v..... 828-J634M

Lamb, Charles. Life, letters and writings of Charles Lamb. Fitzgerald, Percy, *ed.* 6 v..... 828-L166

Landor, Walter S. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare, etc..... 828-L237C

Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.

Lever, Charles. Nuts and nutcrackers..... 828-L575N

Maginn, William. Miscellanies; prose and verse. 2 v..... 828-M272

Miller, Hugh. Tales and sketches.. 828-M614T

Milton, John. English prose writings. Morley, Henry, *ed.*..... 828-M644

Mitford, Mary R. Our village..... 828-M697O

Moore, George. Impressions and opinions..... 828-M784I

Morley, Henry. Early papers and some memories..... ..... 828-M826E

Muller, Max. Chips from a German workshop. 5 v..... 828-M913C

Mulock. *See* Craik, Dinah M. Mulock..... .....

North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, John..... ....

Paget, Violet, (Vernon Lee, *pseud.*) Baldwin; being dialogues on views and aspirations..... 828-P146B

Reade, Charles. Readiana; comments on current events..... 828-R226R

Ruskin, John. Works. 20 v..... 828-R894
—V. 1-4. Modern painters.....
—V. 5-6. Stones of Venice.....
—V. 7. Seven lamps of architecture..... .....
—V. 8. Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture.....
—V. 9. Elements of drawing and perspective.—Aratra pentelici; six lectures on the elements of sculpture.....
—V. 10. Ariadne Florentina; six lectures on wood and metal engraving.—Art of England.

—Mornings in Florence.....
—V. 11. Sesame and lilies.—Ethics of the dust.—Crown of wild olive.—Queen of the air.
—V. 12. Time and tide, by weare and tyne.—Unto this last.—Munera Pulveris.—The Eagle's nest .....
—V. 13. St. Mark's rest.—The history of Venice.—Val d' Arno.—Our fathers have told us .....
—V. 14. The laws of Fesolé.—Proserphina.....
—V. 15. Deucalion; studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones.—Poems.....
—V. 16. Arrows of the chace.—Love's meinie.....
—V. 17. Miscellanea.—King of the Golden river. — Sheep folds.....
—V. 18-19. Fors Clavigera.....
—V. 20. Fors Clavigera.—Storm cloud ... .

Sala, George A. Echoes of the year 1883..... 828-SA3E

Savage club papers for 1868. Halliday, Andrew, *ed*..... .. 828-SA93

Smith, *Rev.* Sydney. Wit and wisdom of Smith; with memoir and notes by Duyckinck, E. A.... . 828-SM5W

—Works..... 828-SM5

Swift, Jonathan. Tale of a tub and other works. 828-SW52T

—Works. Scott, W., *ed.* 19 v..... 828-SW52S
—V. 1. Memoirs.....
—V. 2. Journal to Stella.....
—V. 3. Journal to Stella.—Tracts; political and historical.—Discourses.—Examiner.
—V. 4. Historical and political tracts.—Examiner.—Journey to Paris.....
—V. 5. Conduct of the allies.—Barrier treaty. — Four last years of the queen.....
—V. 6. Tracts; historical and political.—St. Alban's ghost.
—History of John Bull.....
—V. 7. Tracts; relative to Ireland.....
—V. 8. Twelve sermons. — Tracts in defense of Christianity. — Support of the church establishment.....
—V. 9. Tracts in support of the church establishment.—Test act.—Miscellaneous essays.—Tatler..... ..
—V. 10. History of England.—Memoirs of Creichton.—Lord Clarendon's history of the rebellion. — Remarks on Bishop Burnet's history.—Court of Queen Anne .....
—V. 11. Tale of a tub.—Polite conversation.....
—V. 12. Gulliver's travels.—Directions to servants .....
—V. 13. Miscellanies in prose, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, Swift and Sheridan .....
—V. 14. Miscellaneous poems.—Poems to Vanessa and Stella.
—V. 15. Riddles. — Verses to Swift and his memory.—Letters during *Lord* Oxford's administration.....
—V. 16. Letters during *Lord* Oxford's administration, 1711-24
—V. 17. Letters, 1724-1732.....
—V. 18. Letters, 1731-1736.....
—V. 19. Letters, 1735-1746.....

Thackeray, William M. Contributions to "Punch" 828-T324C

—Miscellaneous essays, sketches and reviews..... 828-T324

—Roundabout papers & Second funeral of Napoleon 828-T324R

Timbs, John. Century of anecdote from 1760 to 1860 ..... 828-T483C

Tyndall, John. New fragments..... 828-T976N

Wilson, John, (Christopher North, *pseud.*). Recreations of Christopher North..... 828-W695R

Wordsworth, William. Prose works. Grosart, *Rev.* A. B., *ed.* 3 v 828-W894G

FRENCH LITERATURE

Blouet, L. Paul, (Max O'Rell, *pseud.*). English pharisees and French crocodiles..... 847-B623E

—A Frenchman in America..... 847-B623F

—Jonathan and his continent; rambles through American society... 847-C623J

Chateaubriand, Francois A. R. de. Atala..... R843-C392A

Dudevant, *Madame* Amantine L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*). Impressions and reminiscences..... 848-D865I

—Letters of George Sand. 3 v 846-D865

Fénelon, Francois. Les adventures de Tèlémaque, en six languages.. 843-F355T
Hugo, Victor. Select poems and tragedies 841-H877
Mérimée, Prosper. An author's love; being the unpublished letters of Prosper Mérimée.s inconnue..... 846-M544A
—Letters to an incognita; with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand 846-M544
Molière, Jean B. P. Dramatic works; with memoir. Van Laun, H., *tr.* 3 v..... 842-M735T
O'Rell, Max, *pseud.* *See* Blouet, L. Paul..... .....
Saintsbury, George. Short history of French literature... ..... 840-SA27S
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, A. L. A.....
Sévigné, Marie de R. C. Best letters of Madame de Sèvigné. Anderson, Edward P., *ed*..... 846-SE83A
Van Laun, Henri. History of French literature. 3 v.... ..... 840-V274

GERMAN LITERATURE

Baskerville, Alfred, *ed.* Poetry of Germany; selections translated with original text on opposite page..... 831-B295
Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Otto E. L. von. Prince Bismarck's letters to his wife, sister and others. 836-B547
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. V. 1. Autobiography..... 838-G554
—V. 2. Faust. — Clavigo. — Egmont.—Wayward lover.....
—V. 3. Miscellaneous poems, etc .....
—V. 4. Sorrows of Werther.—Elective affinities.—A tale.—The good women.—Travels in Switzerland.—Travels in Italy.....
—V. 5. Wilhelm Meister.—German emigrants.....
—West-easterly divan. Weiss, John, *tr* 831-G554W
Heine, Heinrich. His wit, wisdom and poetry. Dunbar, Newell, *ed.* 838-H366W
—Pictures of travel..... 838-H366P
Hosmer, James K. Short history of German literature..... 830-H793
Ibsen, Henrick. Prose dramas. v 2-5 839-IB75P
—V. 2. Ghost.—An enemy of the people.—The wild duck..
—V. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat.—The vikings at Helgeland.—The pretenders.... .....
—V. 4. Emperor and Galilean..
—V. 5. Rosmersholm.—The lady from the sea.—Hedda Gabler.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters from Italy and Switzerland..... 836-M523
Mozart, Wolfgang A. Letters. 2 v.. 836-M874
Schiller, Frederick. Works. 3 v.. 838-SCH32
—V. 1. Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—The maid of Orleans.—The bride of Messina .. ....
—V. 2. Revolt of the united Netherlands. — Wallenstein and William Tell.....
—V. 3. Early dramas and romances.....

GREEK LITERATURE

Aeschylus. Tragedies literally translated with notes by Buckley, Theodore A..... 882-AE83B
—Copleston, Reginald S. Aeschylus 880-H792M
Aristophanes. Collins, William L. Aristophanes..... 880-EU73D
—Frere, John. Aristophanes. *In* works. v 3..... 828-F892
Aristotle. Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Aristotle 880-D397B
Brodribb, *Rev.* William J. Demosthenes..... ..... 880-D397B
Butcher, Samuel H. Some aspects of the Greek genius..... 880-B973S
Campbell, Lewis. Sophocles' life, with survey of works..... 880-SO63C
Collins, Clifton W. Plato..... . 880-P695C
—Sophocles..... .... 880-C482C
Collins, William L. Aristophanes.. 880-EU73D
—Homer's Iliad 880-H754Ic
—Homer's Odyssey..... 880-H754Ic
—Lucian..... ..... 880 P695C
—Thucydides..... 880-T422C
Copleston, Reginald S. Aeschylus.. 880-H782M
Davies, *Rev.* James. Hesiod's works and days. Theogony, etc..... 880-H754Ic
—Theognis..... ..... 880-H754Ic
Demosthenes. Brodribb, *Rev.* William J. Demosthenes..... 880-D397-B
Donaldson, John W. Theatre of the Greeks; a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek

drama 882-D714T
Donne, William B. Euripides..... 880-EU73D
Euripides. Donne, William B. Euripides..... 880-EU83D
—Mahaffy, John P. Euripides' life; with survey of work..... 882-SO63C
Gladstone, William E. Homer..... 883-G457H
—Landmarks of Homeric study, together with an essay on the points of contact between the Assyrian tablets and the Homeric text.. . 883-G457L
Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Aristotle.... 880-D397B
—Xenophon..... 880-H782M
Herodotus. Swayne, George C. Herodotus..... 880-G433S
Hesiod. Davies, *Rev.* James. Works and days. Theogony, etc..... 880-H754Ic
Homer, Iliad, literally translated by Buckley, Theodore A..... 883-H754Ib
— ——rendered into blank verse by Edward, Earl of Derby..... 883-H854Id
—Odyssey, done into English prose by Butcher, Samuel H. & Lang, Andrew..... 893-H754Ob
— —— Palmer, G. H., *tr*..... 883-H754Op
—Collins, William L. Iliad..... 880-H754Ic
— ——Odyssey..... 880-754Ic
—Gladstone, William E. Homer.... 883-G457H
— —— Landmarks of Homeric study, together with an essay on the points of contact between the Assyrian tablets and the Homeric text 883-G457L
Lucian. Collins, William L. Lucian. 880-P695c
Mahaffy, John P. Euripides' life; with survey of works 882-SO63C
Morice, Francis D. Pindar..... 880-T422C
Muller, Karl O. History of the literature of ancient Greece. 3 v.. 880-M913H
Mure, William. Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece. 5 v... ..... 880-M943C
Neaves, *Lord* Charles. Greek anthology..... 880-N274C
Perry, Thomas S. History of Greek literature..... 880-P425
Pindar. Morice, Francis D. Pindar. 880-T422C
Plato. Collins, C. W. Plato 880-P695C
Sophocles Antigone, translated; with notes, by Woolsey, Theodore D... ..... 882-SO63W
—Tragedies. Oxford translation revised. Buckley, Theodore A.... 882-SO63B
—Campbell, Lewis. Sophocles' life; with survey of works..... ..... 882-SO63C
—Collins, Clifton W. Sophocles.... 880-C482C
Swayne, George C. Herodotus..... 880-H433S
Theognis. Davies, *Rev.* James. Life of Theognis..... 880-H754Ic
Thucydides. Collins, William L. Thucydides..... ..... 880-T422C
Xenophon. Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Xenophon 880-H782M

ITALIAN LITERATURE

Alexander, Francesca, *tr.* Roadside songs of Tuscany. Ruskin, John, *ed*..... ..... 851-AL26R
Ariosto, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso, translated into English verse by Rose, W. S. 8 v..... 851-AR43O
Dante, Alighieri. Divine comedy. Longfellow, Henry W., *tr* 851-D235L
— —— translated into English verse by Wright, I. C..... .... 851-D235W
—Inferno, translated into prose by Carlyle, John A..... 851-D235C
—Translation of Dante's eleven letters, with explanatory notes by Latham, C. S 856-D235L
—Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante..... 851-D235S
Ford, P. L., *ed.* Writings of Columbus..... 856-F75W
Hueffer, Francis. Italian and other studies..... 850-H872
Mazzini, Joseph. Writings. *With* life. 6 v..... ..... 923-M459
Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante..... 851-D235S
Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. Fairfax, E., *tr*..... 851-T183F

LATIN LITERATURE

Cæsar, Julius. Commentaries. Trollope, Anthony, *tr*..... 880-H433S
Catullus. Davies, *Rev.* James. Catullus..... 880-D397B
Church, *Rev.* Alfred. Ovid..... . 880-N274G
Church, *Rev.* Alfred. Pliny's letters 880-C482C
Cicero. Collins, William L. Cicero 880-C482C
Collins, William L. Cicero..... 880-C482C
—Livy..... 880-N274G
—Lucretius..... .... 880-T422C
—Plautus. Comedies..... 880-H754IC
—Terence. Comedies..... 880-H754IC
—Virgil..... . .. . 880-H433S
Davies, *Rev.* James. Catullus 880-D397B

—Propertius 880-D397B
—Tibullus 880-D397B
Donne, W. B. Tacitus 880-P695C
Horace. Martin, Theodore. Horace. 880-H782M
Juvenal. Walford, Edward. Juvenal 880-EU73D
Livy. Collins, William L. Livy... 880-N274G
Lucretius. Collins, William L. Lucretius..... 880-T422C
Martin, Theodore. Horace 880-H782M
Ovid, Church, *Rev.* Alfred. Ovid... 830-N274G
Plautus. Collins, Walliam L. Comedies..... 880-H754Ic
Pliny. Church, *Rev.* Alfred. Pliny's letters..... 880-C482C
Propertius, Sextus Aurelius. Elegies, translated with notes by Gantillon, P. J. F..... 874-P947G
—Davies, *Rev.* James. Propertius... 880-D397B
Sellar, William Y. Roman poets of the republic..... 871-SE47R
Tacitus. Donne, W. B. Tacitus... 880-P695C
Terence. Collins, William L. Comedies..... 880-H754Ic
Teuffel, William S. History of Roman literature..... 870-T295R
Tibullus. Davies, *Rev.* James. Tibullus..... 880-D397B
Virgil. Collins, William L. Virgil.. 880-H433S
Walford, Edward. Juvenal..... 880-EU73D

SPANISH LITERATURE

Anaya, A. Essay on Spanish literature..... 860-AN17S
Clarke, H. Butler. Spanish literature; an elementary handbook... 860-C55S
Lockhart, J. G., *tr.* Spanish ballads 861-L783S
Southey, Robert, *tr.* Chronicle of the Cid. *With* Spanish ballads. 861-L783S

LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES

Alger, Willliam R. Poetry of the East..... 891-AL35
Arbuthnot, F. F. Persian portraits 891-AR17P
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Letters..... 891-B294
Griffith, Ralph T. H. Scenes from the Ramayan, etc..... 891-G874R
Panin, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature..... 891-P194L
Pushkin, Alexander. Poems..... 891-P977
Reed, Elizabeth A. Hindu literature 891R252H
—Persian literature; ancient and modern..... 890-R252P

TRAVELS

GEOGRAPHY—INCLUDING TOPOGRAPHY, MAPS, ETC.

Bradley, W. H. Atlas of the world R912-B726A
Cram, George F. Standard American railway system atlas..... R912-C845S
Grove, George. Geography..... 910-G918G
Rand & McNally. Atlas of the world.....R912-R152A
Smith, William. Atlas of ancient geography; biblical and classical... R912-SM5A
Tozer, Henry F. Classical geography. *With* Grove.. ..... 910-G918G
Watson. Watson's illustrated atlas of the world..... R912-W335A

ANTIQUITIES, ARCHAEOLOGY OF SPECIAL COUNTRIES

Adams, William H. D. Buried cities of Campania..... 913-AD14B
American journal of archaeology for the study of the monuments of antiquity. 6 v... .... R913-AM33
Babelon, Ernest. Manual of oriental antiquities..... 913-B115O
Baldwin, John D. Ancient America, in notes on American archaeology 913-B193A
Becker, Wilhelm A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks, ... 913-B386C
—Gullus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus..... 913-B386G
Brand, John. Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v..... 913-B735G
Dennis, George. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v..... 913-D423C
De Costa, Benjamin F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America 913-D357P
Donnelly, Ignatius. Atlantis; the antediluvian world..... 913-D718A
Edwards, Amelia B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers..... ..... 913-ED96P
Gorringe, Henry H. Egyptian obelisks.. .....R913-G684E
Humboldt, Alexander. Researches concerning institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America. 2 v 913-H883R
Jewitt, Llewellynn. English antiquities 913-J557E
Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 913-L225R
Layard, Austen H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon..... 913-L453N
Mahaffy, John P. Old Greek life... 913-M276O
Mallet, Paul Henri. Northern Antiquities 913-M294N
Mariette-Bey, Auguste. Monuments of upper Egypt..... ... 913-M345M
Maspero, Gaston. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria..... ..... 913-M385L
Monnier, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii 913-M755W
Nadaillac, *Marquiss de* Jean F. A. Pre-historic America..... 913-N122P
Rivero, Mariano E. & Tschudi, John J. von. Peruvian antiquities.... 913-R523P
Schliemann, *Dr.* Henry. Mycenae; narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenae and Tiryns..913-SCH35M
Schuchhardt, *Dr.* C. Schliemann's excavations..... .....913-SCH77S
Smith, George. Assyrian discoveries 913-SM5A
Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.....R913-SM515A
—Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v.....R913-SM515G
Smyth, Piazzi. Our inheritance in the great pyramid..... . 913-SM94O
Wilkins, Augustus S. Roman antiquities. *With* Mahaffy..... 913-M276O
Wilkinson, *Sir* J. Gardner. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 v..... 913-W655M

TRAVELS IN GENERAL

Voyages and Travels Around the World

Adams, William H. D. Famous caverns and grottoes described and illustrated..... 910-AD14C
Ballou, Maturin M. Due west; or, 'round the world in ten months.. 910-B215D
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. World's paradises; or, sketches of life, scenery and climate in noted santaria..... 910-B436W
Berkeley, Hastings, *ed.* Japanese

letters; eastern impressions of western men and manners..... 910-B457J
Bisland, Elizabeth. Flying trip around the world 910-B546F
Brassey, *Lady* Annie. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam".. 910-B736A
—In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties..... 910-B736I
Bryant, William C. Letters of a traveler; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America..... .... 910-B842L
Choyce, James. Log of a Jack-tar.. 910-C457L
Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages of a merchant navigator. Cleveland, H. W. S., *comp*..... 910-C596V
Coffin, Charles C. Our new way 'round the world..... 910-C635O
Crawford, Robert. Reminiscences of foreign travel..... 910-C857R
Davis, Richard H., & others. Great streets of the world..... 910-D29G
Dickens, Charles. Pictures from Italy & American notes.. ..... 910-D552P
H. H., *pseud. See* Jackson, Helen Hunt .....
Harrison, Carter H. Race with the sun; a tour around the world ... 910-H245R
Hodder, Edwin. The world; its cities and people. 7 v.... ..... 910-H664W
Jackson, Helen Hunt. (H. H., *pseud.*). Glimpses of three coasts 910-J132G
Kerr, Robert. Voyages and travels. 28 v..... 910-K46V
Leutmann, H. Native life in distant lands..... ..... R910-L566N
Lowell, James R. Fireside travels.. 910-L955F
MacKie, Charles P. Last voyage of the admiral of the ocean sea 910-M212L
—With the admiral of the ocean sea. 910-M212W
Meares, John. Voyages made in 1788 and 1789..... .....R910-M465V
Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure; or, moss from a rolling stone..... 910-OL35E
Pfeiffer, Ida L. Lady's second journey around the world..... 910-P473L
Pinto, Ferdinand M. Voyages of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese; with introduction by Arminius Vambery..... 910-P658F
Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia..... ..... 910-P967A
Reclus, Onesine. Bird's-eye view of the world..... R910-R244B
Russell, William H. Diary in the East..... ..... 910-R914D
Samuels, *Capt.* Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin..... . 910-SA45E
Scollard, Clinton. Under summer skies..... 910-SCO43U
Seward, Oliver R., *ed.* William H. Seward's travels around the world 910-SE84
Smith, Helen A. Wonderful cities of the world..... ..... R910-SM5W
Stevens, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v..... .. 910-ST46A
Wight, Orlando W. People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world 910-W638P
Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 5 v..... ..... 910-W652U
Young, John R. Around the world with Gen. Grant. 2 v.... ..... 910-Y87A

EUROPE

Aldrich, Thomas B. From Ponkapog to Pesth..... 914-AL24P
Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople.... ....:... 914-AM52C
—Holland and its people 914-AM52H
—Studies of Paris.. .... 914-AM52P
—Spain..... 914-AM52S
Anderson, Hans C. Pictures of travel 914-AN25P
Arnold, Howard P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine..... 914-AR65G
Ashton, John. Old times; a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century..... ..... 914-AS36O
Atkinson, *Rev.* John. Forty years in a moorland parish..... ..... 914-AT54F
Badeau, Adam. Aristocracy in England..... 914-B143A
Ballou, Maturin M. Due north; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia 914-B215D
Bazán, Emilia P. Russia; its people and its literature..... 914-B349R
Bellows, Henry W. Old world in its new face. 2 v..... 914-B418O
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. The Turk and the Greek..... ..... 914-B436T
Biglow, Poultney. Paddles and politics down the Danube 914-B484P
Blackstock, E. Frazer. Land of the viking and empire of the tsar ... 914-B567L
Bonney, *Rev.* Thomas G., *ed.* Abbeys and churches of England and Wales..... ... . R914-B644A
Borrow, George. Bible in Spain.... 914-B647B
Bourget, Paul. Impressions of Italy 914-B665I
Brandes, *Dr.* Georg. Impressions

of Russia ... 914-B735R
Brassey, *Lady* Annie. Sunshine and storm in the east ... 914-B736S
Carnegie, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain ... 914-C215A
Caton, John D. Summer in Norway 914-C293S
Child, Theodore. The praise of Paris 914-C435P
Closs, Von G., & Frölicher, O. Rhododendron bilder aus den Schweizer Alpen ... R914-C625R
Cox, Samuel S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey ... 914-C837D
—Search for winter sunbeams ... 914-C837S
Craik, Dinah M. (Mulock). Fair France ... 914-C845F
—*ed.* Twenty years ago. (Paris) ... 914-C845T
Denton, *Rev.* W. Servia and the Servians ... 914-D435S
Dickens, Charles. Pictures from Italy ... 910-D552P
Dix, John A. Winter in Madeira; and a summer in Spain and Florence ... 914-D644W
Dowie, Ménie M. Girl in the Karpathians ... 914-D755G
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v ... 914-D854L
Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th century. 2 v ... 914-EA84R
Edwardes, Charles. Rides and studies in the Canary islands ... 914-ED95R
Edwards, Amelia B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; a midsummer ramble in the Dolomites ... 914-ED96U
Edwards, Betham. France of today; a survey, comparative and retrospective ... 914-ED9614F
Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople ... 914-EL56D
Englishman in Paris, An ... 914-EN37
Field, Henry M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn ... 914-F454L
—Greek islands and Turkey after the war ... 914-F454G
—Old Spain and new Spain ... 914-F454O
Forbes, S. Russell. Rambles in Rome ... 914-F744R
Gautier, Theophile. Winter in Russia ... 914-G236W
Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest; or Transylvania. 2 v ... 914-G313L
Gould, Sabine Baring. Germany ... 914-G73G
—Old country life ... 914-G73O
Granville, A. B. St. Petersburg; a journal of travels to and from that capital. 2 v ... 914-G767S
Griswold, William M. Travel. 2 v. 914-C887
Grohman, William A. Baillie. Tyrol and the Tryolese ... 914-G894T
Guild, Curtis. Abroad again ... 914-G942A
—Britons and Muscovites; or traits of two empires ... 914-G942B
—Over the ocean ... 914-G942O
Hale, Edward E. Ninety days' worth of Europe ... 914-H13N
—Seven Spanish cities ... 914H13S
Hall, *Mr.* & *Mrs.* S. C. Ireland; its scenery, character, etc. 3 v ... 914-H14I
Hamerton, Philip G. A painter's camp ... 914-H176P
Hare, Augustus J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily ... 914-H225C
—Days near Paris ... 914-H225P
—Florence ... 914-H225F
—Venice ... 914-H225V
—Walks in London ... 914.H225L
—Wanderings in Spain ... 914-H225S
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home & English note-books. 2 v. 914-H315O
—Passages from the French and Italian note-books ... 914-H315P
Hawthorne, Sophia. Notes in England and Italy ... 914-H315N
Hay, John. Castilian days ... 914-H321C
Hillard, George S. Six months in Italy. 2 v ... 914-H552S
Holmes, Oliver W. Our hundred days in Europe ... 914-H734O
Houssaye, Arsene. Life in Paris ... 914-H816L
Howells, William D. Italian journeys ... 914-H837I
—Venetian life. 2 v ... 914-H837V
Hurst, John F. Life and literature in the fatherland ... 914-H945L
Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh ... 914-H977E
—Literary landmarks of London ... 914-H977L
James, Henry. Transatlantic sketches ... 914-J234T
Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna M. Diary of an ennuyee ... 914-J238D
Jarves, James J. Parisian sights and French principles, seen through American spectacles. 2 ser ... 914-J298P
Jerrold, William B. On the boulevards. 2 v ... 914-J485O
Jewitt, Llewellynn & Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. 2 ser 914-J557S
Johnson, Virginia W. Lily of the Arno; or, Florence, past and present ... 914-J634L
Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages (14th century) ... 914-J985E
Kaufmann, Richard. Paris of today 914-K165P
Keary, Charles F. Norway and the Norwegians ... 914-K218N

Kemble, Frances A. Year of consolation 914-K315Y
Kimball, Edwin C. Midnight sunbeams 914-K565M
Kneeland, Samuel. An American in Iceland, 1874-75 ..... 914-K733A
Knight, Charles. Land we live in. 4 v 914-K774L
Kohl, Johann G. Russia 914-K822R
Latouche, John. Travels in Portugal 914-L353P
Lee, Sidney L. Stratford-on-Avon .. R914.L51S
Leighton, John M. & Wilson, *Prof.* Swan's views of the lakes of Scotland. 2 v R914-L535S
Loftie, William J. Westminster abbey 914-L828W
Longfellow, Henry W. Outre-mer; a pilgramage beyond the sea 914-L863O
McCarthy, Justin & Pennell, Joseph. Charing cross to St. Paul's R914-M126C
Macgregor, John. Rob Roy on the Baltic.—A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe.—Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 914-M177
Manning, *Rev.* Samuel. Italian pictures 914-M315I
—Swiss pictures 914-M315S
Meriwether, Lee. Tramp trip 914-M542T
Michelet, Jules. On the highways of Europe 914-M584H
Miller, Hugh. First impressions of England 914-M614F
Millet, Frank D. The Danube; from the Black forest to the Black sea. 914-M616D
Monti, Luigi. American consul abroad 914-M766A
Morfill, William R. Russia 914-M816R
Mulock. *See* Craik, Dinah M.
Murphy, *Lady* Blanche. Down the Rhine. *With* Whymper 914-W625S
Norton, Charles E. Notes of travel and study in Italy 914-N825I
Norton, Minerva B. In and around Berlin 914-N82514I
Otte, Elise C. Denmark and Iceland 914-OTS3D
Paine, Caroline. Tent and harem ... 914-P163T
Parry, Emma L. Life among the Germans 914-P248L
Pennell, Joseph & Elizabeth. Our journey to the Hebrides 914-P383H
—Play in Provence 914-P383P
—Two pilgrims' progress 914-P383T
Pitman, Marie J. European breezes 914-P683E
Prime, Samuel I. Alhambra and the Kremlin 914-P934A
Proctor, Edna D. Russian journey. 914-P945R
Ramsay, Edward B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character 914-R147R
Roberts, Margaret. France 914-R544F
Routledge, George & sons. Jubilee guide to London and its suburbs. 914-R765L
Sala, George A. Paris herself again in 1878-79 ..... 914-SA3P
Sergeant, Lewis. Greece 914-SE65G
Sessions, Francis C. From the land of the midnight sun to the Volga 914.SE74M
—On the wing through Europe 914-SE74O
Sherer, John. Europe illustrated. 2 v R914-SH52E
Smith, Edward. Foreign visitors in England 914-SM5F
Stephens, John L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 v 914-ST44G
Stepniak, *pseud.* Underground Russia 914-ST45U
Stevens, Thomas. Through Russia on a mustang 914-ST46R
Stevenson, Robert L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes 914-ST47T
Stoddard, Charles A. Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube ... 914-ST67R
Story, William W. Roba di Roma. 2 v 914-ST75R
Stow, John. Survey of London, written in 1598 ..... 914-ST78S
Switzerland; its mountains and valleys, with illustrations by Closs, A R914-SW66
Sydney, William C. Social life in England from 1660-1690 ..... 914-SY24S
Taine, Hippolyte A. Notes on England 914-T133E
Taylor, Bayard. Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff 914-T215V
Thackeray, William M. Irish sketch book 914-T324I
—Paris sketch book 914-T324P
Tissot, Victor. Unknown Hungary. 2 v 914-T527H
—Unknown Switzerland 914-T527S
Trafton, Adeline. American girl abroad 914-T675A
Tyndall, John. Hours of exercise in the Alps 914-T976H
Victoria, *Queen.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Helps, Arthur, *ed.* 914-V667L
Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland R914-V715E
Vogüé, *Vicomte* Eugene M. de. Tsar and his people 914-V865T
Walford, Edward. Old and new London. 6 v R914-W146O
Walker, *Mrs.* Mary A. Untrodden paths in Roumania 914-W153R
Wallace, D. Mackenzie. Russia 914-W156R

Ward, Lock & Co Guide to the Riviera, Nice, etc..... R914-W216R
Waring, George E. Farmer's vacation..... 914-W235F
Warner, Charles D. Round-about journey..... 914-W244R
Weeks, Lyman. Among the Azores. 914-W417A
Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany..... 914-W595I
Whymper, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps..... 914-W625S
Wilkinson, *Sir* John G. Dalmatia and Montenegro. 2 v..... 914-W655D
Wolff, Henry W. Rambles in the black forest..... 914-W834B
Yriarte, Charles. Venice..... R914-Y88V

ASIA

Alcock, *Sir* Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon; three years residence in Japan. 2 v..... 915-AL16C
Appleton, Thos. G. Syrian sunshine..... 915-AP53S
Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. India revisited. 915-AR65I
—Japonica..... 915-AR65J
Atkinson, Thomas W. Travels in regions of upper and lower Amoor 915-AT54A
Bacon, Alice M. Japanese girls and women..... 915-B132J
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Persia and the Persians..... 915-B436P
Bird, Isabella L. *See* Bishop, *Mrs.*.
Bishop, *Mrs.* (Isabella L. Bird). Persia and Kurdistan. 2 v..... 915-B545P
—Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v.... 915-B545U
Bonvalot, Gabriel. Across Thibet.. 915-B645A
Brassey, *Lady* Annie. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam"..... 915-B736L
Bryson, *Mrs.* M. I. Home life in China..... 915-B847H
Bush, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs and snowshoes; Siberian travel.. 915-B962R
Caddy, *Mrs.* Florence. To Siam and Malaya in the duke of Sutherland's yacht "Sans Peur"..... 915-C114S
Clutterbuck, Walter J. Ceylon and Borneo..... 915-C628C
Coltman, Robert, *jr.* The Chinese.. 915-C725C
Curtis, George W. Hawadji in Syria 915-C945H
Dufferin, *Lady* Harriot. Viceregal life in India. 1884-88..... 915-D875V
Field, Henry M. Among the holy hills..... 915-F454A
—From Egypt to Japan..... 915-F454E
Fortune, Robert. Residence among the Chinese..... 915-F778R
Gowing, Lionel F. Five thousand miles in a sledge..... 915-G747F
Griffis, William E. Mikado's empire..... 915-G873M
Haeckel, Ernst. Visit to Ceylon.... 915-H417C
Hornaday, William T. Two years in the jungle..... 915-H786T
Huc, Evariste R. Journey through the Chinese empire. 2 v..... 915-H865C
—Tartary, Thibet and China..... 915-H865T
Kennan, George. Siberia and the exile system. 2 v..... 915-K363S
—Tent life in Siberia..... 915-K363T
Knox, Thomas W. Overland through Asia..... 915-K77O
Larking, *Col.* Cuthbert. Bandobast and Khabar..... 915-L325B
Leonowens, Anna H. English governess at Siamese court..... 915-L554E
Lowell, Percival. Chosön; the land of the morning calm..... 915-L955C
—Noto; an unexplored corner of Japan..... 915-L955N
—Soul of the far East..... 915-L955S
Macgregor, John. Rob Roy on the Jordan..... 915-M175R
Malleson, *Col.* George B. Herát; the granary and garden of central Asia..... 915-M293H
Marsden, Kate. On sledge and horseback to the outcast Siberian lepers..... 915-M353O
Millingen, *Major* Frederick. Wild life among the Koords..... 915-M624W
Morse, Edward S. Japanese homes and their surroundings..... 915-M835J
Norman, Henry. The real Japan... 915-N785R
Oliphant, Laurence. Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan..... 915-OL35E
Percival, William S. Land of the dragon (China)..... 915-P411L
Prince, William C. Tent life in the Holy land..... 915-P934T
Reed, *Sir* Edward J. Japan. 2 v... 915-R253J
Rein, Johannes J. Japan; travels and researches..... 915-R277J
Rockhill, William W. Land of the Llamas..... 915-R593L
Russell, W. H. Diary in the east, during the tour of the prince and princess of Wales..... 915-R914D
Schuyler, Eugene. Turkistan. 2 v. 915-SCH87T
Seidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan..... 915-SCI13J
Smith, Agnes. Through Cyprus.... 915-SM5C
Stack, Edward. Six months in Persia. 2 v..... 915-ST14S

Stephens, John L. Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy land. 2 v. 915-ST44E
Stone, *Mrs.* Julia. Illustrated India; its princes and people. 915-ST71I
Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracens. 915-T215L
Thompkins, Edward S. de. Through David's realm. 915-T597D
Thomson, John. Straits of Malaca, Indo-China and China. 915-T374M
Van-Lennep, Henry. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners. 915-V326B
Wheeler, Lucius N. Foreigner in China. 915-W567F
Williams, *Sir* Monier. Modern India and the Indians. 915-W674M
Wills, Charles J. Land of the lion and sun; or modern Persia. 915-W684L
—Persia as it is. 915-W684P
Wilson, Andrew. Abode of snow. 915-W695A
Wilson, James H. China; travels and investigations in the "Middle kingdom". 915-W69514C
Wood, Herbert. Shores of lake Aral. 915-W852S

AFRICA

Adams, William H. D. Land of the Nile; or Egypt, past and present. 916-AD14
Amicis, Edmonds de. Morocco; its people and places. 916-AM52M
Andersson, Charles J. Okavango river. 916-AN25O
Baker, *Sir* Samuel W. Albert N'yanza, great basin of the Nile. 916-B174A
—Ismailia; narrative of the expedition to Central Africa, for the suppression of the slave trade. 916-B174I
—Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 916-B174N
Bridgman, Frederick A. Winters in Algeria. 916-B755W
Burton, Richard F. Lake regions of Central Africa. 916-B954L
Cameron, Verney L. Across Africa. 916-C145A
Casati, *Major* Gaetano. Ten years in Equatoria and the return with Emin Pasha. 2 v. 916-C263T
Drummond, Henry. Tropical Africa 916-D844T
Du Chaillu, Paul B. du. Ashango-land and further explorations into equatorial Africa. 916-D354A
Edwards, Amelia B. Thousand miles up the Nile. 916-ED96T
Field, Henry M. On the desert. 916-F454O
Harris, *Capt.* William. Expedition into Southern Africa. 916-H24E
Jameson, James S. Rear column of the Emin Pasha relief expedition 916-J238R
Junker, *Dr.* Wilhelm. Travels in Africa during 1875-1878. 916-J963A
Lane, Edward W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2 v. 916-L24M
Lepsius, *Dr.* Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the peninsula of Sinai. 916-L556L
Livingstone, David. Last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death. 916-L765J
Livingstone, David & Charles. Expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries. 1858-1864. 916-L766E
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* See Viaud, Julien
Monteiro, Joachim J. Angola and the river Congo. 2 v. 916-M765A
Peters, *Dr.* Carl. New light on dark Africa. 916-P442N
Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Season in Egypt, (1887). 916-P447S
Pinto, *Major* Serpa. How I crossed Africa. 2 v. 916-P658H
Poole, Stanley L. Egypt. 916-P784E
Reading, Joseph H. The Ogowe band. 916-R226O
Schweinfurth, *Dr.* George. Heart of Africa, 1868-1871. 2 v. 916-SCH96H
Sheldon, M. French. Sultan to sultan. 916-SH44S
Smith, Ronald, *ed.* Great gold lands of South Africa. 916-SM5G
Stanley, Henry M. The Congo. 2 v 916-ST24C
—How I found Livingstone. 916-ST24H
—In darkest Africa. 2 v. 916-ST24I
—Life, travels and explorations, by Little, H. W. 916-ST24L
—Story of Emin's rescue as told in Stanley's letters. 916-ST24E
—Through the dark continent. 2 v. 916-ST24T
Taylor, Bayard. Journey to Central Africa. 916-T215J
Taylor, Isaac. Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. 916-T21516L
Troup, J. Rose. With Stanley's rear column. 916-T753S
Viaud, Julien, (Pierre Loti, *pseud*). Into Morocco. 916-V654M
Warburton, Eliot. The crescent and the cross; or romance and realities of eastern travel. 916-W195C
Ward, Herbert & Bidwell, D.D. Five years with the Congo cannibals. 916-W21C
Warner, Charles D. My winter on the Nile. 916-W244W

NORTH AMERICA

Allen, James L. Blue-grass region of Kentucky ... 917-AL54B
Ames, Mary C. Ten years in Washington; life and scenes in the national capital ... 917-AM37T
Andrews, Sidney. The south since the war ... 917-AN26S
Aubertin, J. J. Fight with distances. The States, Hawaiian islands, Canada, British Columbia, etc ... 917-AU13F
Ballou, Maturin M. Aztec land ... 917-B215A
—Due South; or Cuba, past and present ... 917-B215D
—New Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska ... 917-B215N
Beauvallet, Leon. Rachel and the new world ... 917-B387R
Bird, Isabella L. *See* Bishop, *Mrs.* Isabella L.
Bishop, *Mrs.* Isabella L. (Bird). Lady's life in the Rocky mountains ... 917-B532L
Bishop, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box ... 917-B54515F
—Voyage of the paper canoe ... 917-B54515V
Bremer, Frederika. Homes of the new world; impressions of America. 2 v ... 917-B753H
Broke, George. With sack and stock in Alaska ... 917-B786S
Brooks, Henry M. Days of the spinning-wheel in New England ... 917-B794D
Butler, *Mrs.* Frances K. *See* Kemble, Frances Anne
Calvo, Joaquin B. Costa Rica ... 917-C138C
Campbell, *Sir* George. White and black; the outcome of a visit to the United States ... 917-C155W
Carter, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England ... 917-C243S
Charles. Cecil. Honduras; the land of great depths ... 917-C38H
Clemmer, Mary C. *See* Ames, Mary C.
Cobbett, William. A year's residence in the United States of America. 917-C637Y
Coffin, Charles C. Seat of empire ... 917-C638S
Coquina, *pseud.* *See* Shields, G. O.
Cozzens, Frederic S. Acadia ... 917-C838A
Curtis, George W. Lotus-eating ... 917-C945L
Custer, Elizabeth B. "Boots and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with General Custer ... 917-C965B
—Following the guidon ... 917-C965F
—Tenting on the plains ... 917-C965T
Dana, Richard H., *Jr.* To Cuba and back ... 917-D19C
—Two years before the mast ... 917-D19T
Davis, Richard Harding. The west from a car window ... 917-D2918W
Dean, C. "World's Fair city" and her enterprising sons ... 917-D343W
De Costa, Benjamin F. Lake George 917-D357L
Deland, Margaret. Florida days ... 917-D375F
Dickens, Charles. American notes ... 910-D552P
Dodge, Mary A., (Gail Hamilton, *pseud*). Wool-gathering ... 917-D665W
Dodge, Richard I. Black hills ... 917-D66516B
Drake, Samuel A. Pine-tree coast ... 917-D795P
Fellows, Henry P. Boating trips on New England rivers ... 917-F337B
—Bright skies and dark shadows ... 917-F454B
Foster, J. W. Mississippi valley ... 917-F813M
Fremont, Jessie B. Far-west sketches 917-F884F
Gooch, Fanny C. Face to face with the Mexicans ... 917-G59F
Gordon, H. Panmure. Land of the almighty dollar ... 917-G655L
Green, William S. Among the Selkirk glaciers ... 917-G82A
Griswold, Rufus W. Republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington ... 917-G887R
H. H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Helen H.
Hague, Parthenia A. Blockaded family; life in Southern Alabama during the civil war ... 917-H128B
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.
Hatton, Joseph. Henry Irving's impressions of America ... 917-H286I
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the American note-books ... 917-H315P
Hazard, Samuel. Santo Domingo; past and present, with a glance at Hayti ... 917-H336S
Headley, Joel T. The Adirondack; or, life in the woods ... 917-H344A
Hepworth, George H. Starboard and port ... 917-H412S
Hill, Alexander S. From home to home; autumn wanderings in the northwest, 1881-1884 ... 917-H55F
Ingersoll, Ernest. Down-east latch strings ... 917-IN44D
—Knocking round the Rockies ... 917-IN44K
Irving, Washington- Astoria ... 818-IR84A
Jackson, Helen Hunt. (H. H., *pseud.*). Bits of travel at home. 917-J132B
Janvier, Thomas. The Mexican guide ... 917-J267M
Kemble, Francis A. Residence on a

Georgia plantation in 1838-1839.. 917-K315R
Kendall, George W. Texas to Santa Fe ... 917-K333T
King, Moses. Handbook of Boston. 917-K58B
King, Thomas S. White hills; their legends, landscape and poetry... 917-K5817W
Knight, Edward F. Cruise of the "Alerte" ... 917-K774C
Lanman, Charles. Japanese in America... 917-L277J
Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget Sound, 1865-1881. ... 917-L535P
Lindley, Walter, & Widney, J. P. California of the south ... 917-L645C
Lummis, Charles F. Some strange corners of our country... 917-L957S
—A tramp across the continent... 917-L975T
Mackie, J. Milton. Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics... 917-M212C
McQuade, James. Cruise of the "Montauk" to Bermuda, the West Indias and Florida ... 917-M244C
Marcy, Randolph B., & McClellan, George B. Explorations of the Red river of Louisiana in the year 1852 ... 917-M335E
Marryat, Frank. Mountains and molehills; or, recollections of a burnt journal... 917-M347M
Marryat, *Capt.* Frederick. Diary in America. 3 v... 917-M34714D
Moore, Joseph W. Picturesque Washington (D. C.)... 917-M784P
Murray, William H. H. Daylight land... 917-M964D
Nordhoff, Charles. California for health, pleasure and residence... 917-N755C
—Peninsular California... 917-N755P
Norman, Benjamin M. Rambles in Yucatan... 917-N785R
Olmstead, Frederick L. The cotton kingdom; observations in American slave states. 2 v... 917-OL56C
Packard, Alpheus S. Labrador coast ... 917-P123L
Parker, Nathan H. Missouri as it is in 1867... 917-P224M
Parkman, Francis. Oregon trail... 917-P234O
Paton, William A. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees... 917-P275D
Quigg, Lemuel E. Tin-types taken in the streets of New York... 917-Q43T
Ralph, Julian. On Canada's frontier 917-R136O
Sala, George A. America revisited. 2 v... 917-SA3A
Saunders, William. Through the light continent... 917-SA84T
Scharf, J. Thomas. Natural and industrial resources and advantages of Maryland... R917-SCH16N
Scudder, Horace E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago... 917-SCU25M
Seattle (Wash.) city directory. 1890-91-92-93-94... R917-SE17
Shields, G. O. (Coquina, *pseud.*). Cruisings in the Cascades ... 917-SH62C
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. Topographical and historical description of Boston... 917-SH95T
Simpson, *Capt.* James H. Shortest route to California; explorations of the great basin of Utah ... R917-SI15S
Smith, Frank Hopkinson. White umbrella in Mexico ... 917-SM5W
Squier, Ephraim G. Nicaragua 917-SQ44N
Stephens, John L. Travels in Central America and Yucatan ... 917-ST44C
Trollope, Anthony. West Indies and Spanish Main... 917-T745W
Tuckerman, Henry T. America and her commentators... 917-T795A
Upham, Samuel C. Voyage to California and scenes in El Dorado in 1849-50... 917-UP33C
Victor, *Mrs.* Frances F. Atlantis arisen; or talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington... 917-V665A
Warner, Charles D. On horseback 917-W244H
—Our Italy... 917-W244O
—Studies in the south and west, with comments on Canada... 917-W244S
Webb, William S. California and Alaska ... 917-W382C
Whymper, Frederick. Territory of Alaska ... 917-W625A
Wingate, George W. Through Yellowsione Park on horseback... 917-W724Y
Wise, *Lieut.* Henry A. Los gringos 917-W754L
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska ... 917-W858P

SOUTH AMERICA

Agassiz, Louis & Elizabeth C. Journey in Brazil... 918-AG12J
Andrews, Christopher C. Brazil; its conditions and prospects... 918-AN26B
Ballou, Maturin M. Equatorial America... 918-B215E
Child, Theodore. Spanish-American republics ... 918-C435S
Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine V. South sea sketches... 918-D135S

Ford, Isaac N. Tropical America... 918-F75T
Graham, Maria. Journal of a residence in Chile during the year 1822, and voyage to Brazil 1823.. 918-G762R
Keller, Franz. The Amazon and Madeira rivers..... 918-K282A
Russell, William H. Visit to Chile and the nitrate fields of Tarapaca, etc..... 918-R914C
Turner, Thomas A. Argentina and the Argentines..... 918-T855A
Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America 918-V745
Wallace, Alfred R. The Amazon and Rio Negro..... 918-W156A
Wells, James W. Three thousand miles through Brazil. 2 v..... 918-W464T
Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator.. 918-W625A

OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS

Aldrich, Herbert. Artic Alaska and Siberia..... 919-AL24A
Ballou, Maturin M. Under the southern cross..... 919-B215U
Barker, *Lady.* Station life in New Zealand 919-B242S
Davis, *Rear-admiral* Charles H., *ed.* Polaris expedition 919-D295P
De Long, George W. Voyage of the Jeanette. 2 v..... 919-D385V
Dufferin, *Lord* Frederick T. H. Yacht voyage; letters from high latitudes..... 919-D875Y
Ellis, William. Polynesian researches. 4 v..... 919-EL56P
Gilder, William H. Ice-pack and tundra..... 919-G394I
—Schwatka's search in quest of Franklin records..... 919-G394S
Hayes, Isaac I. Arctic boat journey in the autum of 1854 ..... 919-H325A
—Land of desolation (Greenland)... 919-H325L
—Open Polar sea..... 919-H325O
Kane, Elisha K. Arctic explorations in the years 1853, '54 and '55, 2 v 919-K133A
—United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin... 919-K133G
Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or life and explorations of Lieut. J. B. Lockwood..... 919-L277F
Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals 919-L973A
Nansen, Fridtjof. First crossing of Greenland. 2 v 919-N155F
Nordenskiold, *Baron* Adolf E. Voyage of the Vega around Asia and Europe..... 919-N754V
Osborn, *Lieut.* Sherard. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal..... 918-OS14S
Schwatka, Frederick. Nimrod in the north..... 919-SCH94N
Stoddard, Charles W. South-sea idyls 919-ST67S

BIOGRAPHY

GENERAL

COLLECTIVE.

For individuals in collective biography see card catalogue.

Alldridge, Lizzie. Florence Nightengale, Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard.. 920-AL53N

Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography. 6 v..... R920.AP53

Barham, Richard H., Harness, William and Hodder. Personal reminiscences. Stoddard, Richard H., *ed*..... 920-B238P

Bungay, George W. Off-hand takings; or, crayon sketches of the notable men of our age 920-B883

Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore..... 920-B937

Buttre, Lillian C. American portrait gallery. 2 v..... 920-B987A

Charles, *Mrs.* Elizabeth R. Three martyrs of the 19th century..... 920-C38T

Child, Lydia M. Biographies of good wives..... 920-C435

Chorley, Henry F., Planche, James R. and Young, Julian C.. Personal reminiscences..... 920-C455

Cunningham, George G. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 8 v 920-C915

Dobson, Henry A. Four French women..... 920-D654F

Ellert, *Mrs.* Elizabeth F. Court circles of the republic; or, beauties and celebrities of the nation. ... 920-EL55C

Eminent persons. Biographies; reprinted from the Times. 4 v.... 920-EM44

Field, Maunsell B. Memories of many men and of some women.. 920-F454M

Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends from 1835 to 1871..... 920-F83

Hale, Edward E. Lights of two centuries..... 920-H13L

Hale, Sarah J. Woman's record; or, sketches of distinguished women from the beginning till A. D. 1850 920-H1317W

Hitchcock, Thomas. Unhappy loves of men of genius..... 920-H633U

Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna. Beauties of the court of Charles II..... 920-J238B

Knight, Cornelia & Raikes, Thomas. Personal reminiscences. Stoddard, Richard H., *ed*..... 920-K774P

Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology.... R920-L665

McCabe, James D. Great fortunes and how they were made..... 920-M124G

Martineau, Harriet. Biographical sketches, 1852-1875..... 920-M366B

Mason, Amelia G. Women of the French salons..... 920-M384W

Moore, Frank. Women of the war.. 920-M784W

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Makers of Florence..... 920-OL35F

—Makers of Venice..... 920-OL35V

Parton, James, *ed.* Some noted princes, authors and statesmen of our time 920-P255P

— & others. Eminent women of the age..... 920-P255W

Phillips, Lawrence B. Index to biographical reference..... R920-P544

Plutarch. Lives: the translation called Dryden's, corrected and revised by Clough, A. H. 5 v..... 920-P744C

Sainte-Beuve, Charles A. Portraits of men..... 920-SA22P

—Portraits of women..... 920-SA22P4

Smiles, Samuel. Brief biographies. 920-SM45

Smith, William. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v..... R920-SM5G

Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 15 v..... 920-SP25L

Stanton, Henry B. Random recollections..... 920-ST26R

Stowe, Harriet B. Lives and deeds of our self-made men..... 920-ST76L

Thomson, *Mrs.* Katherine B. (Grace Wharton, *pseud.*). Celebrated friendships. 2 v..... 920-T373C

—& John C. (Philip Wharton, *pseud.*). Queens of society 920-T374Q

—Wits and beaux of society. 2 v... 920-T374W

Tuckerman, Henry T. Essays, biographical and critical; or, studies of character..... 920-T795E

Walford, Edward. Tales of our great families. 4 v..... 920-W146T

Wharton, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, Katherine B.....

Wharton, Philip, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, John C.....

Yonge, Charlotte M. Book of worthies..... 920-Y84B

INDIVIDUAL.

Agrippa, Henry Cornelius. Morley, Henry. Life of H. C. Agrippa von Nettsheim, magician, etc.... 920-AG84M

Barnum, Phineas T. Life, written by himself. 920-B267

Congdon, Charles T. Reminiscences of a journalist..... 920-C764

Dabney, Thomas S. G. Smedes, Susan Dabney. Memorials of a southern planter..... 920-D112S

Fletcher, *Mrs.* Eliza D. Autobiography; with letters and other family memorials. Richardson, *Lady* Mary, *ed*..... 920-F635R

Havergal, Maria V. G. Autobiography. Crane, J. M., *ed*..... 920-H296C

Hopper, Isaac T. Child, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper..... 920-H775C

Murray, John. Smiles, Samuel. A publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray. 2 v..... 920-M964S

Schlegel, Caroline. Sedgwick, *Mrs.* A. Caroline Schlegel and her friends..... 920-SCH33S

Ware, Mary L. Hall, E. B. Mary L. Ware..... 920-W22H

PHILOSOPHY

INDIVIDUAL.

Bacon, *Lord* Francis. Montagu, Basil. Life of Bacon. *In* Works. V. 16..... 828-B132M

—Nichol, John. Francis Bacon; his life and philosophy..... 192-B132N

Hobbes, T. Robertson, George C. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy..... 192-H653R

Hume, David. Huxley, Thomas H. Hume..... 921-H884H

—Knight, William. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy. 192-H884K

Kant, Immanuel. Wallace, William. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy..... 193-K135W

Leibniz, G. W. Merz, John T. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy..... 193-L532M

Locke, John. Fowler, Thomas. Locke..... 921-L79F

—Fraser, Alexander C. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy..... 192-L79F

Spinoza. Caird, John. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy..... 193-SP47C

Vico, G. B. Flint, Robert. Sketch of life, with synopsis of his philosophy..... 195-V664F

RELIGION

COLLECTIVE.

Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel.. 922-AG95W

Burgon, John W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 v..... 922-B915L

Douglas, Amanda M. Heroes of the crusades..... 922-D748H

Farrar, Frederic W. Lives of the fathers. 2 v..... 922-F245L

Greenwood, Francis W. P. Lives of the twelve apostles, to which is prefixed a life of John the Baptist..... 922-G857L

Jackson, *Rev.* George A. Apostolic fathers and apologists of the 2nd century..... 922-J132A

—Fathers of the 3rd century..... 922-J132F

Yonge, Charlotte M. Pioneers and founders; or, workers in the mission field..... 922-Y84P

INDIVIDUAL.

Arnold, Thomas. Stanley, Arthur P. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold..... 922-AR65S

Beecher, *Rev.* Henry W. Abbott, Lyman, *ed.* Henry Ward Beecher; a sketch of his career..... 922-B395A

—Abbott; Lyman & Halliday, S. B., *eds.* Henry Ward Beecher; a sketch of his career..... 922-B395A2

—Beecher, W. C. & Scoville, *Rev.* Samuel, assisted by *Mrs.* Henry W. Beecher. Biography of Henry Ward Beecher..... 922-B395B

Channing, *Rev.* William Ellery. Brooks, Charles T. William Ellery Channing; a centennial memory..... 922-C366B

—Channing, William H. Life of William Ellery Channing..... 922-C366C

—Peabody, Elizabeth P. Reminiscences of *Rev.* William E. Channing..... 922-C366P

Channing, William H. Frothingham, Octavius B. Memoir of William Henry Channing..... 922-C366I8F

Dewey, Orville. Dewey, Mary E.,

ed. Autobiography and letters of Orville Dewey 922-D514D

Francis of Assisi, *Saint.* Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Francis of Assisi..... ..... 922-F845O

Frothingham, Octavius B. Recollections and impressions, 1822 1890..... 922-F935R

Gannett, *Rev.* Ezra Stiles. Gannett, William C. Ezra Stiles Gannett, Unitarian minister in Boston, 1824–1871 ; a memoir.... ..... 922.G153G

Higginson, Francis. Higginson, Thomas W. Life of Frances Higginson 922-H535H

Hooker, Thomas. Walker, George L. Thomas Hooker; preacher, founder, democrat..... ..... 922-H767W

Hughes, John- Brann, *Rev.* Henry A. Most reverend John Hughes, 1st archbishop of New York..... 922-H876B

Judson, *Rev.* Adoniram. Wayland, Francis. Memoir of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2 v..... ... 922-J926W

Leo, XIII. O'Reilly, Bernard. Life of pope Leo XIII.... ..... 922-L55O

Mather, Cotton. Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest 922-M422W

Mathew, Theobald. Mathew, Frank J. Father Mathew; his life and times..... .... 922-M423M

May, Samuel Joseph. Mumford, T. J., *ed.* Memoir of Samuel J. May 922.M454M

Newman, *Cardinal,* John H. Letters and correspondence of John H. Newman, during his life in the English church ; with a brief biography. Mozley, Anne, *ed.* 2 v..... ..... 922-N465M

Paul, St., the *apostle.* Farrar, Frederic W. Life and works of St. Paul. 2 v..... 922-P283F

Pius, IX. Legge, Alfred O. Pius IX, the story of his life, to the restoration in 1850. 2 v.... .... 922-P965L

Savonarola, Girolamo M. F. M. Clark, William. Savonarola; his life and times..... 922-SA95C

—Villari, Pasqulae. Life and times of Girolamo Savanarola. 2 v.... 922-SA95V

Simpson, *Bishop* Matthew. Crooks, George R. Life of Bishop Matthew Simpson, of the M. E. church 922-SI15C

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. Needham, George C., *ed.* Life and labors of Charles H. Spurgeon... 922-SP93N

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Oliver, Grace A. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; his life, work and teachings. 922-ST24O

Swedenborg, Emanuel. White, William. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg 922SW34W

Theresa, *Saint.* Gilman, *Mrs.* Bradley. Saint Theresa of Avila..... 922-T343G

Ware, Henry, *Jr.* Ware, John. Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, Jr..... 922-W22W

Wesley, Susanna. Clark, Eliza. Susanna Wesley..... 922-W526C

White, *Bishop* William. Ward, Julius H. Life and times of Bishop White..... 922-W585W

SOCIOLOGY

For kings, queens and emperors look under the history of the country to which they belong

COLLECTIVE.

Adams, W. H. Davenport. Warriors of the crescent.....923-AD1416W

Allen, Ethan. De Puy, Henry W. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76..... 923-AL54D

Bloomfield, Georgiana. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 v..... 923-B624C

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen 923-B639A

—Famous English statesmen of queen Victoria's reign..... 923-B639E

Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Sketches of statesmen of the time of George III. Vols. 3-5..... 923-B797S

Campbell, John L. Lives of the chief justices of England. 4 v... 923-C153C

—Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 10 v..... .... 923-C153C4

Cattermole, E. G. Famous frontiersmen, pioneers and scouts; the vanguards of American civilization 923-C298F

Cox, George W. Greek statesmen. 2 ser.... ..... 923-C837G

Crafts, William A. Pioneers in the settlement of America. 2 v... . 923-C842P

Davidson, J. Morrison. Eminent

English liberals in and out of parliament 923-D285E

Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians... 923-D29M

Gough, John B. Sunlight and shadow; or, gleanings from my life work 923-G723S

Holloway, Laura C. Ladies of the White House; or, in the home of the presidents 923-H729L

Hunt, Freeman. Lives of American merchants. 2 v 923-H914A

Ingram, John H. Claimants to royalty 923-IN48C

Kingston, William H. G. & Frith, Henry. Notable voyagers from Columbus to Nordenskiold... .. 923-K616N

Lanman, Charles. Dictionary of the U. S. congress and the general government; biographical records R923-L277D

Parker, Theodore. Historic Americans 923-P224H

Poore, Benjamin P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 v 923-P796P

Sabine, Lorenzo. Loyalists of the American revolution. 2 v 923-SA12L

Sheil, Richard L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v 923-SH43I

INDIVIDUAL.

Aberdeen, George, *4th earl of.* Gordon, *Sir* A. The earl of Aberdeen 923-AB38G

Adams, John. Adams, Charles F. Life of John Adams. *In* Works. V. 1 ..... 320-AD14A

—Morse, John T., *jr.* John Adams.. 923-AD14M

—Stoddard, William O. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson 923-AD14S

Adams, John Quincy. Adams, Charles F., *ed.* Memoirs and portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848. 12 v 923-AD1412A

—Morse, John T., *jr.* John Quincy Adams 923-AD1412M

—Stoddard, William O. James Madison, James Monroe and John Quincy Adams 923-M265S

Adams, Samuel. Hosmer, James K. Samuel Adams 923-AD1414H

—Wells, William V. Life and public services of Samuel Adams, 3 v..923-AD1414W

Albany, Louise M. C., *Countess d'.* Paget, Violet. (Vernon Lee, *pseud.*). Countess of Albany.... 923-AL16P

Andrew, John. Chandler, Peleg W. Memoirs of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences 923-AN26C

Barneveld, John van Olden. Motley, John L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. 2 v 923-B264M

Bayard, *Chevalier* Pierre du Terrail. Kindersley, Edward C. The very joyous, pleasant and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs and achievements of the good knight, without fear and without reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard 923-B342K

—History of Bayard, the good chevalier sans peur et sans reproche, from the French of Larchey, Loredan 923-B342L

Beaconsfield, *Lord.* Kebbel, Thomas E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield 923-B356K

Benton, Thomas H. Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton 923-B494R

Birney, James G. Birney, William. James G. Birney and his times... 923-B535B

Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Otto E. L. von. Busch, Moritz. Our chancellor; sketches for a historical picture 923-5B47O

—Hayward, Henry, *tr.* Bismarck in time. By a fellow student 923-B547H

Blake, Robert. Hannay, David. Admiral Blake 923-B582H

Bolingbroke, *Viscount* Henry St. John. Hassall, Arthur. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke 923-B637H

Bright, John. Robertson, William. Life and Times of the Right Hon. John Bright 923-B768R

Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Life and times of Henry Lord Brougham, written by himself. 3 v 923-B797

Brown, *Captain* John. Holst, *Dr.* Hermann von. John Brown..... 923-B812H

Burke, Edmund. Morley, John. Burke 923-B917M

—Prior, James. Memoir of the life and character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. 2 v 923-B917P

Burnside, Ambrose E. Poore, Benjamin P. Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside... 923-B939P

Calhoun, John C. Holst, *Dr.* E. von. John C. Calhoun 923-C128H

Calvert, George & Cecilius, *Barons Baltimore.* Browne, William H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert; Barons Baltimore of Baltimore 923-C136

Chase, Salmon P. Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of Sal-

mon Portland Chase..... 923-C387S

Chittenden, Lucius E. Personal reminiscences, 1840-1890..... 923-C446P

Choate, Rufus. Brown, Samuel G. Life of Rufus Choate..... 923-C452B

—Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate..... 923-C453N

Claverhouse, *John Graham of.* Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse..... 923-C573M

Clay, Henry. Colton, Calvin. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v..... 923-C574C

—Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v..... 923-C574S

Columbus, Christopher. Adams, Charles K. Christopher Columbus; his life and work..... 923-C727A

—Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Life of Columbus, the discoverer of America... 923-C727H

—Irving, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus... 923-C727I

—Seelye, Elizabeth E. Story of Columbus..... 923-C727S

—Tarducci, Francesco. Life or Christopher Columbus. 2 v..... 923-C727T

—Winsor, Justin. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery.. 923-C727W

Conkling, Roscoe. Conkling, Alfred R. Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling..... 923-C765C

Cook, *Capt.* James. Besant, Walter. Captain Cook..... 923-C773B

Dampier, William. Russell, William C. William Dampier..... 923-D187R

Dana, Richard H. Adams, Charles F. Richard Henry Dana; a biography. 2 v..... 923-D19A

Davis, Jefferson. Davis, Varina. Jefferson Davis, ex-president of the confederate states of America. 2 v..... 923-D29D

—Pollard. Edward A. Life of Jefferson Davis; with a secret history of the southern confederacy..... 923-D29P

Davis, John. Markham, Clements R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605 ..... 923-D2914M

De Soto, Ferdinand. Abbott, John S. C. Ferdinand De Soto and the discoverer of the Mississippi. 923-D468A

Dickinson, John. Stille, Charles J. Life and times of John Dickinson, 1732-1808..... 923-D562S

Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, *Lord.* .....

Dix, Dorothea Lynde. Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 923-D644T

Douglass, Frederick. Life and times, written by himself; with introduction by Ruffin, George L. 923-D748R

Fairfax, *Lord* Thomas. Markham, Clements R. Life of the great Lord Fairfax..... 923-F164M

Falloux, *Count de* Alfred F. P. Pitman, C. B., *ed.* Memoirs of the Count de Falloux. 2 v 923-F193P

Farragut, *Admiral* George. Mahan, *Capt.* Alfred T. Admiral Farragut..... 923-F243M

Foote, Andrew H. Hoppin, James M. Life of Andrew Hull Foote, rear-admiral U. S. navy..... 923-F735H

Fox, Charles J. Russell, *Lord* John, *ed.* Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. 2 v. 923-F83R

Franklin, Benjamin. Bigelow, John, *ed.* Life of Benjamin Franklin; written by himself. 3 v..... 923-F854B

—Hale, Edward E. & E. E., *Jr.* Franklin in France. 2 v..... 923-F854H

Franklin, *Sir* John. Beesly, Augustus H. Sir John Franklin.....923-F85415B

Gallatin, Albert. Adams, Henry. Life of Albert Gallatin..... 923-G135A

Gallaudet, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Edward M. Life of Thomas H. Gallaudet, founder of deaf-mute instruction in America..... 923-G137G

Gambetta, Leon. Marzials F. T. Life of Leon Gambetta..... 923-G144M

Garibaldi, Guiseppe. Dwight, Theodore, *tr.* Life, written by himself; with sketches of his companions in arms..... 923-G185D

Garrison, William L. Smith, Goldwin The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison ; a biographical essay..... 923-G195S

Gladstone, William Ewart. Jones, Charles H. Short life of William Ewart Gladstone..... 923-G457J

—Smith, George B. Life of the Right Honorable William Ewart Gladstone..... 923-G457S

Gough, John B. Autobiography and personal recollections 923-G723

Grant, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs 2 v..... 923-G765

—Badeau, Adam. Grant in Peace... 923-G765B

—Stoddard, William O. Ulysses S. Grant..... 923-G765S

Grattan, Henry. Dunlop, Robert. Life of Henry Grattan..... 923-G775D

Greeley, Horace. Recollections of a busy life..... 923-G814

Hamilton, Alexander. Sumner, William G. Alexander Hamilton... 923-H184S

Haroun, Alraschid. Palmer, E. H.

Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization 923-H234P

Havelock, *Sir* Henry. Brock, *Rev.* William. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock 923-H295B

Henry, Patrick. Tyler, Moses C. Patrick Henry 923 H395T

Holley, Myron. Wright, E. Myron Holley, and what he did for liberty and true religion 923-H725W

Hone, Philip. Tuckerman, Bayard *ed.* Diary of Philip Hone, 1828–1851. 2v 913-H756T

Houston, *Gen.* Samuel. Life of Sam Houston 923-H818

—Bruce, Henry. Life of General Houston, 1793-1863 ..... 923-H818B

Hutchinson, *Col.* John. Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Lucy A. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham. 2 v..... 923-H975H

Jackson, *Gen.* Andrew. Dyer, Oliver. General Andrew Jackson 923-J132D

—Parton, James. General Jackson.. 923-J132P

—Stoddard, William O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren.. 923-J132S

Jackson, "Stonewall." *See* Jackson, *Gen.* Thomas.....

Jackson, *Gen.* Thomas, (Stonewall Jackson). Life and letters of Gen. Thomas Jackson, by his wife, M. A. Jackson 923-J13214J

Jay, John. Pellew, George. John Jay 923-J33P

Jefferson, Thomas. Randall, Henry S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 v 923-J357R

—Stoddard, William O. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson 923-AD14S

Jeffrey, Francis. Cockburn, *Lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. 2 v..... 923-J37C

Jeffreys, George. Woolrych, Humphrey W. Memoirs of the life of Judge Jeffreys..... 923-J372W

Johnson, *Sir* William. Griffis, William E. Sir William Johnson and the six nations..... 923-J634G

Kavanagh, Arthur M. Steele, Sarah C. Right Honourable Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh; a biography..... 923-K184S

Lafayette, *Gen.* Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette. 2 v..... 923-L132T

Lawrence, Amos. Lawrence, William R. Extracts from diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence; with brief account of some incidents of his life..... 923-L435L

Lee, *Gen.* Robert E. Cooke, John E. Life of General Robert E. Lee.. 923-L51C

Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste. King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville..... 923-L543K

Lincoln, Abraham. Chittenden, L. E, Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration.. 923-L633C

—Greeley, Horace. An estimate of Abraham Lincoln..... 818-G818B

—Lamon, Ward H. The Life of Abraham Lincoln..... 923-L633L

—Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Abraham Lincoln. 2 v 923-L633M

—Nicolay, John G. & Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln. 12 v..... 923-L633N

Logan, *Gen.* John A. Dawson, George F. Life and services of *Gen.* John A. Logan..... 923-L827D

Machiavelli, Niccolo. Villari, *Prof.* Pasquale. Life and times of Niccolo Machiavelli. 2 v..... 923-M183V

Madison, James. Stoddard, William O. James Madison, James Monroe and John Quincy Adams.... 923-M265S

Mann, Horace. Mann, Mary. Life of Horace Mann. *In* works. v 1 370-315L

Marbot, *Baron* Marcellin de. Butler, Arthur J., *tr.* Memoirs of Baron de Marbot. 2 v..... 923-M325B

Marlborough, John Churchill, *1st duke of.* Creighton, Louise. Life of John Churchill, 1st duke of Marlborough..... 923-M338C

—Saintsbury, George. Marlborough 923-M338S

Mazarin, *Cardinal* Jules. James, George P. R. Life of Cardinal, Mazarin. *With* his Richelieu. v 2..... 923-R395J

Mazzini, Joseph. Life and writings. 6 v..... 923-M459

Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens, W. N. L. fürst von. Malleson, George B. Life of Prince Metternich..... 923-M568M

Mitchel, Ormsby M. Mitchel, Frederick A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. 923-M58M

Monroe, James. Stoddard, William O. James Monroe. *With* his Madison..... 923-M265S

Morris, Robert. Sumner, William G. Robert Morris..... 923-M834S

Nelson, Horatio. Russell, William Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England.... 923-M335R

O'Connell, Daniel. Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell..... 923-OC55H

Oglethorpe, *Gen.* James E. Bruce, Henry. Life of General Oglethorpe 923-OG53B

Olivarez, *Count* Gaspar. James, George P. R. Life of Gaspar Count Olivarez. *With* his Richelieu 923-R395J

Orleans, Helene L. E., *Duchesse d'*. Harcourt, *Marquess d'*. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans..... 923-OR53H

Oxenstiern, *Count* Axel. James, George P. R. Life of Axel Count Oxenstiern. *With* his Richelieu. V. 2..... 923-R395J

Palmerston, *Viscount* Henry J. Temple. Bulwer, *Sir* Henry L. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 2 v..... 923-P184B

—Sanders, Lloyd C. Life of Viscount Palmerston..... 923-P184S

Parker, *Capt.* William H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-1865. 923-P224R

Peel, *Sir* Robert. Montague, F. C. Life of Sir Robert Peel..... 923-P347M

Pepys, Samuel. Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of Charles II. and James II. 4 v..... 923-P398D

—Wheatley, Henry B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in..... 923-P398W

Perry, Matthew Calbraith. Griffis, William E. Matthew C. Perry, a typical American naval officer... 923-P425G

Pestalozzi, Henry. Krusi, Hermann Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence 923-P437K

Prentiss, Seargent S. Shields, Joseph D. Life and times of Seargent Smith Prentiss..... 923-P915S

Quincy, Josiah. Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy..... 923-Q44Q

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. Edwards, Edward. Life and letters of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 v..... 923-R134E

Richelieu, *Cardinal de.* James George P. R. Cardinal de Richelieu. 2 v..... 923-R395J

Roland, Marie Jeanne (Phlipon.) Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland..... 923-R642B

Seward, William H. Autobiography of William H. Seward, from 1801 to 1834; with memoir and selections from his letters from 1831 to 1846, by Seward, Frederick W. 923-SE84

Shaftsbury, Anthony A. Cooper, *1st earl of.* Traill, Henry D. Shaftsbury (First earl.)..... 923-SH13T

Sheridan, *Gen.* Philip H. Personal memoirs. 2 v..... 923-SH53P

Sherman, *Gen.* William T. Personal memoirs of Gen. William T. Sherman. 2 v..... 923-SH55P

—Johnson, W. Fletcher. Life of William Tecumseh Sherman..... 923-SH55J

Stephens, Alexander H. Johnston, Richard M. & Browne, William H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens 923-ST44J

Stuyvesant, Peter. Tuckerman, Bayard. Peter Stuyvesant 923-ST98T

Sumner, Charles. Dawes, Anna L. Charles Sumner. 923-SU63D

Theodoric the Goth. Hodgkin, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth... 923-T344H

Van Buren, Martin. Shepard, Edward M. Martin Van Buren.. 923-V273S

—Stoddard, William O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren.. 923-J132S

Verestchagin, Alexander. At home and in war, 1853-1881..... 923-V583A

Verestchagin, Vassili. Peters, F. H., *tr.* Vassili Verestchagin; painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches. 2 v..... 923-V85318P

Washington, *Gen.* George. Baker, William S. Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783..... 923-W275B

—Everett, Edward. Life of George Washington..... 923-W275E

—Guizot, Francois P. G. Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the revolution of the United States of America.... 923-W275G

—Hale, Edward E. Life of George Washington, studied anew..... 923-W275H

—Headley, Joel T. Life of Washington..... 923-W275H2

—Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. 2 v..... 818-IR84W

—Stoddard, William O. George Washington..... 923-W275S

Webster, Daniel. Curtis, George T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v... 923-W394C

—Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster..... 923-W394H

—Lodge, Henry C. Daniel Webster. 923-W394L

Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years; the autobiography of an American woman..... 923-W662G

Winthrop, John. Twitchell, Joseph H. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachussetts colony..... 923-W737T

Wolseley, *Sir* Garnet Joseph. Low, Charles R. Life of Lord Wolseley..... 923-W836L

SCIENCE

COLLECTIVE.

Arago, Francois. Distinguished scientific men. 2 v..... 925-AR12D
Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. *In* works. V. 1.... 828-B797
Lodge, Oliver. Pioneers of science. 925-L823P
Miller, Hugh. My schools and schoolmasters; or the story of my education..... 925-M614S

INDIVIDUAL.

Agassiz, Louis. Agassiz, Elizabeth C. Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 2 v..... 925-AG12A
Darwin, Charles. Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin..... 925-D256A
—Darwin, Francis. Life and letters of Charles Darwin; including an autobiographical chapter. 2 v... 925-D256D
—Holder, Charles F. Charles Holder; his life and work..... 925-D256H
Faraday, Michael. Tyndall, John. Faraday as a discoverer..... 925-F222T
Newton, *Sir* Isaac. Brewster, *Sir* David. Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 v..... 925-N485B
Sedgwick, Adam. Clark, John W. & Hughes, Thomas McK. Life and letters of Rev. Adam Sedgwick. 2 v..... 925-SE25C
Somerville, Mary. Somerville, Martha. Personal recollections, from early life to old age..... 925-SO54S

USEFUL ARTS

COLLECTIVE.

Smiles, Samuel. Industrial biography; iron-workers and toolmakers..... 926-SM451
—Men of invention and industry.... 926-SM45M

INDIVIDUAL.

Coston, *Mrs.* Martha J. A signal success; work and travels of Mrs. M. J. Coston; an autobiography..... 926-C824S
Ericsson, John. Church, William C. The life of John Ericsson. 2 v.. 926-ER44C
Fulton, Robert. Thurston, Robert H. Robert Fulton; his life and its results..... 926-F955T
Holland, *Sir* Henry. Recollection of past life..... 926-H715R
Jenkin, Fleeming. Stevenson, Robert L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin..... 926-J414S
Morse, Samuel F. B. Prime, Samuel I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the electro-magnetic recording telegraph..... 926-M835P
Stevenson, Robert. Jeafferson, John C., & Pole, William. Life of Robert Stevenson. 2 v..... 926-ST45J

FINE ARTS

COLLECTIVE.

Baxter, Lucy E. B. (Leader Scott, *pseud.*). Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. 927-B333G
—Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors..... 927-B333L
Bremont, *Comtesse de* Anne. World of music series. Great composers..... 927-B754C
—Great virtuosi..... 927-B754V
Coleman, John. Players and playwrights I have known. 2 v..... 927-C675P
Crowest, Frederick. Great tone poets..... 927-C886G
Cundall, Frank. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland..... 927-C916R
Dale, Alan. Familiar chats with the queens of the stage..... 927-D152F
Doran, *Dr.* John. Annals of the English stage, from Betterton to Kean. 2 v..... 927-D724A
Edwards, H. Sutherland. Idols of the French stage. 2 v..... 927-ED96I
—The prima donna; her history and surroundings, from the 17th to the 19th century. 2 v..... 927-ED96P
Ferris, George T. Great German composers..... 927-F416G
—Great Italian and French composers..... 927-F416I
—Great singers..... 927-F416S
—George T. Great violinists and pianists..... 927-F416V
Gower, *Lord* Ronald. Figure painters of Holland..... 927-D745F
Phillmore, Catherine M. Fra Gio-

vanni Angelico and early Florentine painters 927-P545F
Russell, William Clark. Representative actors 927-R914R
Scott, William B. The little masters 927-SC084L
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler. Six portraits- Della Robbia, etc. 927-V355S
Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England. 3 v..... 926-W163A
Wilder, Marshall P. The people I've smiled with..... 927-W647P
Winter, William. Shadows of the stage..... 927-W736S

INDIVIDUAL.

Albertinelli, Mariotto. Baxter, Lucy E. B., (Leader Scott, *pseud.*) Mariotto Albertinello. *With* her Bartolommeo 927-B285B
Angelico, Fra Giovanni. Phillmore, Catherine M. Fra Giovanni Angelico 927-P545F
Ball, Thomas. My threescore years and ten ; an autobiography..... 927-B21
Bartolommeo, Fra. Baxter, Lucy E. B., (Leader Scott, *pseud.*) Fra Bartolommeo..... 927-B285B
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of a young artist, 1860-1881..... 927-B294J
Beethoven, Ludwig van. Nohl, Louis. Life of Beethoven..... 927-B397N
—Wagner, Richard. Beethoven..... 927-B397W
Booth, Edwin. Winter, William. Edwin Booth in his various dramatic characters; with biographical sketch R927-B647W
Booth, Junius B. & Edwin. Clarke, Asa Booth. The elder and the younger Booth..... 927-B648C
Breton, Jules. Life of an artist; an autobiography..... 927-B757
Cellini, Benvenuto. Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine artist; written by himself. Roscoe, Thomas, *tr*..... 927-C335R
Claude, Gellee le Lorrain. Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellee le Lorraine..... 927-C572D
Compton, Henry. Compton, Charles & Edward, *eds*. Memoir of Henry Compton..... 927-C736C
Constable, John. Brock-Arnold. George M. John Constable. *With* his Gainsborough..... 927-C125B
Corot, Jean.Baptiste Camille. Mollett, John W. Camille Corot.... 927-C817M
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio 927-C818H
Cox, David. Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox and Peter De Wint... 927-C837R
Cruikshank, George. Jerrold, Blanchard. Life of George Cruikshank. 2 v..... 927-C888J
—Stephens, Frederic G. Memoir of George Cruikshank..... 927-C888S
—Thackeray, William M. Essay on the genius of George Cruikshank. *With* Stephens' Cruikshank 927-C888S
Cuijp, Aelbert. Cundall, Frank. Aelbert Cuijp. *With* his Ruisdael..... 927-C916R
Cushman, Charlotte. Clement, Clara E. Charlotte Cushman..... 927-C956C
—Stebbins, Emma, *ed*. Charlotte Cushman; her letters and memories of her life..... 927-C956S
Daubigny, Charles F. Mollett, John W. Charles Francois Daubigny. *With* his Corot..... 927-C817M
Delaroche, Paul. Rees J. Ruutz. Paul Delaroche. *With* his Vernet..... 927-V597R
De Wint, Peter. Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox and Peter De Wint 927-C837R
Diaz, Narcisse V. Mollett, John. *With* his Millet..... 927-M616M
Donatello, Donato di Betto Bardi. Baxter, Lucy E. B. (Leader Scott, *pseud.*). Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors..... 927-B333G
Doré, Gustave. Macchetta, Blanche B. R. T. Life and reminiscences of Gustave Doré; with many unpublished sketches, etc..... 927-D73M
Duff, *Mrs.* Mary A. Ireland, Joseph N. *Mrs.* Duff..... 927-D872I
Dupré, Jules. Mollett, John W. Jules Dupré. *With* his Corot.... 927-C817M
Durer, Albrecht. Heath, Richard F. Albrecht Durer..... 927-D934H
Fechter, Charles A. Field, Kate. Charles Albert Fechter..... 927-F313F
Forrest, Edwin. Alger, William R. Life of Edwin Forrest, the tragedian. 2 v..... 927-F773A
—Barrett, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. 927-F773B
Fra Bartolommeo. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra.....
Francia, Francesco. Cartwright, Juila. Francia. *With* her Mantegna..... 927-M316C
Frith, William P. My autobiography and reminiscences..... 927-F917
Gainsborough, Thomas. Brock-Arnold, George M. Gainsborough..... 927-G125B
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. Baxter, Lucy E. B. (Leader Scott, *pseud.*)- Ghiberti and Donatello with other

early Italian sculptors..... 927-B333G

Giotto. Quilter, Harry. Angiolotto Bondone, *called* Giotto 927-G437Q

Goldschmidt, Jennie Lind. Holland, Henry S., & Rockstro, William S. Memoir of Madame Jennie Lind-Goldschmidt; her early life and dramatic career. 2 v..... 927-G573H

Gower, *Lord* Ronald. My reminiscences..... 927-G745M

Greenough, Horatio. Tuckerman, Henry T. Memorial of Horatio Greenough..... 927-G853T

Gwyn, Nell. Cunningham, Peter. Story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings of Charles II..... 927-G996C

Hals, Frans. Head, Percy R. Frans Hals. *With* his Van Dyck 927-V287H

Handel, George F. Rockstro, William S. Life of George Frederick Handel..... 927-H195R

Haydn, Joseph. Nohl, Louis. Life of Haydn..... 927-H324N

Hobbema, Meindert. Cundall, Frank. Meindert Hobbema. *With* his Ruisdael..... 927-C916R

Hogarth, William. Dobson, Austin. Hogarth..... 927-H675D

Holbein, Hans. Cundall, Joseph. Hans Holbein..... 927-H692C

Irving, Henry (originally John H. Drodrib.) Daly, Frederic. Henry Irving in England and America, 1838-84..... 927-IR84D

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography.. 927-J357

— & others. Winter, William. The Jeffersons..... 927-J357W

Kemble, Frances A. Further records, 1848-1883; a series of letters by Frances Anne Kemble. *Sequel to* Records of a later life..... 927-K315

Landseer, *Sir* Edwin. Stephens, Frederick G. Sir Edwin Landseer..... 927-L238S

Lawrence, *Sir* Thomas. Gower, *Lord* Ronald. Sir Thomas Lawrence. *With* his Romney..... 927-R666G

Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo da.

Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, Jenny L.

Liszt, Franz. Nohl, Louis. Life of Liszt..... 927-L698N

Macready, William C. Archer, William. William Charles Macready..... 927-M246A

Mantegna, Andrea. Cartwright, Julia. Mantegna..... 927-M316C

Meissonier, Jean L. E. Mollett, John W. Meissonier..... 927-M477M

Michelangelo Buonarroti. Clement, Charles. Michelangelo..... 927-M582C

—Symonds, John A. Life of Michelangelo. 2 v..... 927-M582S

Millet, Jean Francois. Mollett, John W. Millet 927-M616M

Mozart, Wolfgang A. Nohl, Louis. Life of Mozart..... 927-M874N

Mulready, William. Stephens, Frederic G. Memorials of William Mulready..... 927-M916S

Murillo, Bartolome E. Minor, Ellen E. Murillo..... 937-M947M

Overbeck, Johann Friedrich. Atkinson, J. Beavington. Overbeck... 927-OV22A

Potter, Paulus. Cundall, Frank. Paulus Potter. *With* his Ruisdael..... 927-C916R

Rachel, *full name* Elisa Rachel Felix. Barrera, Mme de B. Memoirs of Rachel..... 927-R115B

Raphael, (Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino). Bell, N. R. E. (N. D'Anvers, *pseud*). Raphael..... 927-R183B

—Grimm, Herman. Life of Raphael 927-R183G

Rembrandt, van Ryn P. Mollett, John W. Rembrandt..... 927-R282M

Ristori, Adelaide. Studies and memories; an autobiography..... 927-R494

Robbia, Luca Della. Baxter, Lucy E. B., (Leader Scott, *pseud*). Luca Della Robbia with other Italian sculptors..... 927-B333L

Romney, George. Gower, Lord Ronald. Romney..... 927-R666G

Rossini, Gioacchino A. Edwards, Henry Sutherland. Rossini and his school 927-R737E

Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Theodore. Mollett, John. Rousseau. *With* his Millet..... 927-M616M

Rubens, *Sir* Peter P. Kett, Charles W. Rubens..... 927-R82K

Rubenstein, Anton. Autobiography of Anton Rubenstein, 1829-1889.. 927-R822

Ruisdael, Jacob Van. Cundall, Frank. Ruisdael..... 927-C916R

Santley, Charles. Student and singer; the reminiscences of Charles Santley..... 927-ST58

Sarto, Andrea del. Baxter, Lucy E. B. (Leader Scott, *pseud.*). Andrea del Sarto. *With* her Bartolommeo..... 927-B285B

Tadema, Lorenz Alma. Ebers, Georg. Lorenz Alma Tadema; his life and works..... 927-T122E

Tintoretto, Giacomo. (Jacopo Robusti). Osler, Roscoe W. Tintoretto 927-T497O
Titian. (Tiziano Vecelli da ca dore). Heath, Richard F. Titian..... 927-T534H
Turner, Joseph M. W. Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. Turner..... 927-T885M
—Thornbury, Walter. Life of J. M. W. Turner..... 927-T885T
Van Dyck, *Sir* Antony. Head, Percy R. Van Dyck..... 927-V287H
Velazquez, de Silva. (Don Diego Rodriquez). Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez..... 927-V543S
Verdi, Guiseppe. Pougin, Arthur. Verdi; an anecdotic history of his life and works..... 927-V582P
Vernet, Horace. Rees, J. Ruutz. Horace Vernet..... 927-V597R
Vinci, Leonardo da. Richter, Jean P. Leonardo..... 927-V747R
Wagner, Richard. Finck, H. T. Wagner and his works; the story of his life, with critical comments. 2 v..... 927-W125F
—Nohl, Louis. Life of Wagner..... 927-W125N
Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years; with an introduction by Laurence Hutton..... 927-W157M
Watteau, Jean Antoine. Mollett, John W. Watteau 927-W343M
Wedgwood, Josiah. Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood ; from his private correspondence and family papers. 2 v..... 927-W413M
Welkie, *Sir* David. Mollett, John W. Sir David Wilkie 927-W653M
Woffington, Peg. Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Peg. Woffington. 2 v 927-W823M

LITERATURE

COLLECTIVE.

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors..... 928-B639F
Brandes, George. Eminent authors of the 19th century..... 928-B735E
Brougham, *Lord* Henry. Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. *In* Works. Vol. 2 828-B797
Daudet, Alphonse. Recollections of a literary man..... 928-D265R
Elton, Charles I. & Mary A. Great book-collectors 928-EL83G
Farrar, Eliza R. Recollections of seventy years..... 928-F254R
Fields, James T. Yesterdays with authors..... 928-F466Y
Gilder, J. L. & J. B. Authors at home..... 928-G394A
Hall, Samuel C. Book of memories of great men and women of the age, from personal acquaintances 928-H14G
Homes of American authors 928-H753
Johnson, Samuel. Lives of the poets. Napier, *Mrs.* Alexander, *ed.* 3 v..... 928-J634N
Stoddard, Richard H. Under the evening lamp..... 928-ST67U

INDIVIDUAL.

Alcott, Louisa May. Cheney, E. D., *ed.* Life, letters and journals... 928-AL18C
Amiel, Henri-Frederic. Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry, *tr.* Amiel's journal; the journal intime of Henri-Frederic Amiel..... 928-AM54W
Austen, Jane. Leigh, James E. Austen. Memoir of Jane Austen.... 928-AU74L
Barbauld, Anna L. Oliver, Grace A. The story of the life of Anna Laetitia Barbauld; with many of her letters..... 928-B232O
Bentley, Richard. Jebb, R. Claverhouse. Bentley..... 928-B446J
Blessington, *Countess of.* Madden, Richard R. Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2 v..... 928-B617M
Bremer, Frederika. Bremer, Charlotte, *ed.* Life, letters and posthumous works..... 928-B753B
Bronte, Charlotte. Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C. Life of Charlotte Bronte..... 928-B788G
Bronte, Emily. Robinson, Agnes M. F. Emily Bronte..... 928-B78815R
Browning, Robert. Gosse, Edmund. Robert Browning; personalia.... 928-B823G
—Orr, *Mrs.* Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2 v. 928-B823O
Bryant, William Cullen. Symington, Andrew J. William Cullen Bryant; a biographical sketch; with selections from his poems and other writings..... 928-B842S
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George, *Lord Lytton.* Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, *Earl of Lytton,* (Owen Meredith, *pseud.*) Life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton.... 928-B878B
Burns, Robert. Shairp, John C. Robert Burns 928-B938S

—Waddell, P. Hately. A spiritual biography in four parts. *In* works. V. 1 ..... 821-B938W

Byron, *Lord* George Gordon. Guiccioli, *Countess* T. G. My recollections of Lord Byron, and those of eye-witnesses of his life 928-B998G

—Jeaffreson, John C. The real Lord Byron; new views of the poet's life 928-B998J

—Moore, Thomas. Letters and journals; with notices of his life. 2 v 928-B998M

—Nichol, John. Byron 928-B998N

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Hasell, E. J. Calderon 928-C127H

Campbell, Thomas. Beattie, William, *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2 v 928-C153B

Carlyle, Thomas. Duffy, *Sir* Charles G. Conversations with Carlyle .. 928-C198D

—Flügel, Eswald. Thomas Carlyle's moral and religious development; a study 928-C198F

—Reminiscences by Thomas Carlyle. Froude, James A., *ed.* 928-C198F2

—Guernsey, Alfred H. Thomas Carlyle; his life—his books—his theories 928-C198G

—Shepherd, Richard H. & Williamson, Charles N. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Carlyle. 2 v 928-C198S

Cervantes de Saavedra, Miguel de. Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. Cervantes 928-C337O

Chambers, William & Robert. Chambers, William. Memoir of William and Robert Chambers ... 928-C356C

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Ward, Adolphus W. Chaucer 928-C398W

Childs, George W. Recollections ... 928-C437R

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Forsyth, William. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero 928-C482F

Clemmer, Mary. Hudson, Edmund. A memorial of Mary Clemmer .. 928-C592H

Corneille, Pierre. Trollope, Henry M. Corneille and Racine 928-C816T

Cowper, William. Smith, Goldwin. Cowper 928-C836S

Cross, *Mrs.* Mary Ann Evans. *See* George Eliot, *pseud* .....

Dante, Alighieri. Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Dante 928-D235O

Daudet, Alphonse. Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life 928-D265T

Defoe, Daniel. Minto, William. Daniel Defoe 928-D365M

Demosthenes. Butcher, Samuel H. Demosthenes. *With* Milton 928-M644B

De Quincy, Thomas. Autobiographic sketches. *In* Works. V. 2 ..... 828-D445

—Biographical and historical essays. *In* Works. V. 6 ..... 828-D445

—Confessions of an English opium-eater and kindred papers. *In* Works. V. 1 ..... 828-D445

—Literary reminiscences from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. V. 3 ..... 828-D445

—Japp, Alexander H. De Quincy memorials; being letters and other records, etc. 2 v 928-D445J

Dibden, Thomas F. Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 v 928-D544R

Dickens, Charles. Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v 928-D552F

—Jones, Charles H. Short life of Charles Dickens; with selections from his letters 928-D552J

Dickens, Charles. Mackenzie, Robert S. Life of Charles Dickens .. 928-D552M

—Ward, Adolphus W. Dickens 928-D552W

Dryden, John. Saintsbury, George. Dryden 928-D846S

Dudevant, Amantine Lucile A., (George Sand, *pseud.*) Caro, E. George Sand 928-D865C

—Thomas, Bertha. George Sand 928-D865T

Edgeworth, Maria. Oliver, Grace A. A study of Maria Edgeworth; with notices of her father and friends 928-ED37O

—Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth 928-ED37Z

Eliot, George, *pseud.* of Cross, *Mrs.* Mary Ann Evans. Cross, John W. George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 3 v 928-EL45C

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Emerson, Edward W. Emerson in Concord; a memoir written for the "social circle" in Concord, Mass 928-EM34E

—Guernsey, Alfred H. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and poet .. 928-EM34G

Fielding, Henry. Dobson, Austin. Fielding 928-F465D

Frere, John H. Frere, *Sir* B. Memoir. *In* Works. Vol. 1 ..... 828-F892F

Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, Marchesa .....

Gibbon, Edward. Autobiography of Edward Gibbon; with an essay by William Dean Howells 928-G352H

—Morison, James C. Gibbon 928-G352M

Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. Pennell, Elizabeth R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft 928-G548P

Goethe, Johann W. von. Autobiography.... 838-G554A
—Austin, Sarah. Goethe and his contemporaries ;from the German of Falk, Von Müller, and others. 3 v.... 928-G554F
—Grimm, Herman. Life and times of Goethe.... 928-G554G
—Hayward, Abraham. Goethe.... 928-G554H
—Lewes, George H. Story of Goethe's life.... 928-G554L
Goldsmith, Oliver. Black, William. Goldsmith.... 928-G575B
—Irving, Washington. Oliver Goldsmith.... 818-IR84M
Guerin, Maurice. Trebutien, G. S., *ed.* Journal of Maurice de Guerin; with a biographical and literary memoir by Sainte-Beuve... 928-G933T
Guizot, Francois P. G. Witt, *Madame* H. (Guizot) de. Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874.... 928-G945D
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Bridge, Horatio. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne.... 928-H315B
—Hawthorne, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v.... 928-H315H
—James, Henry, *Jr.* Hawthorne.... 928-H315J
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, *1st Lord.* Reid, T. Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships. Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. 2 v.... 928-H813R
Hugo, Victor. Barbou, Alfred. Victor Hugo; his life and works.... 928-H877B
Ibsen, Henrik. Jaeger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888; a critical biography.... 928-IB75J
Jefferies, Richard. Besant, Walter. Eulogy of Richard Jeffries.... 928-J353B
Jerrold, Douglas. Jerrold, W. Blanchard. Life of Douglas Jerrold. 928-J485J
Johnson, Samuel. Grant, *Lieut.-Col.* F. Life of Samuel Johnson.... 928-J634G
—Stephen, Leslie. Samuel Johnson. 928-J634S
Jonson, Ben. Symonds, John A. Ben Jonson.... 928-J734S
Keats, John. Rossetti, William M. Life of John Keats.... 928-K227R
La Fontaine, Jean de. Collins, William L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists.... 928-L134C
Lamb, Charles. Martin, Benjamin E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb.... 928-L166M
Lamb, Mary, Gilchrist, Anne. Mary Lamb.... 928-L16614G
Landor, Walter Savage. Colvin, Sidney. Landor.... 928-L237C
Larcom, Lucy. New England girlhood; outlined from memory.... 928-L322N
Lepsius, Richard. Ebers, Georg. Richard Lepsius.... 928-L556E
Lessing, Gotthold E. Sime, James. Lessing; his life and writings. 2 v.... 928-L566S
Livy. Capes, William W. Livy. *With* Virgil by Nettleship.... 928-V815N
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Kennedy, W. Sloane. Henry W. Longfellow.... 928-L863K
—Longfellow, Samuel. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. 2 v.... 928-L863L
Lover, Samuel. Symington, Andrew J. Samuel Lover; a biographical sketch, with selections from his writings and correspondence.... 928-L948S
Lowell, James Russell. Brown, Emma E. Life of James Russell Lowell.... 928-L955B
Lytton, Edward George, *Earl of.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton....
Macaulay, *Lord* Thomas Babington. Jones, Charles H. Lord Macaulay; his life, his writings.. 928-M118J
—Morison, James C. Macaulay.... 928-M118M
Mackintosh, *Sir* James. Memoirs of the life of *Sir* James Mackintosh; extracts from journals and letters. Mackintosh, Robert J., *ed.* 2 v.... 928-M215M
Marsh, George Perkins. Marsh, Caroline C., *comp.* Life and letters of George Perkins Marsh. 2 v.. 928-M354M
Martineau, Harriet. Miller. *Mrs.* F. Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. 928-M366M
Milton, John. Brooke, Stopford A. Milton.... 928-M644B
—Pattison, Mark. Milton.... 928-M644P
Mitford, Mary Russell. L'Estrange, *Rev.* A. G. K., *ed.* Life of Mary Russell Mitford ; told by herself in letters to her friends. 2 v.... 928-M697L
Molière, (Jean Baptist Poquetin.) Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. & Tarver, F. Molière.... 928-M734O
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Collins, William L. Montaigne.... 928-M763C
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, *Baron* de la Bréde et de, Sorel, Albert. Montesquieu.... 928-M766S
Moore, Thomas. Russell, *Lord* John. Memoirs, journal and corrrespondence of Thomas Moore. 8 v 928-M784R

—Symington, Andrew J. Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works 928-M784S

More, Hannah. Yonge, Charlotte M. Hannah More 928-M813Y

Musset, Alfred de. Musset, Paul de. Biography of Alfred de Musset.. 928-M975M

Niebuhr, Barthold G. Bunsen, Christian C. J. B. and others. Life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr; with essay on his character and influence..... 928-N552B

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Roche, James J. Life, poems and speeches of John Boyle O'Reilly..... 928-OR34R

Ossoli, Marchesa d' (Margaret S. Fuller.) Howe, Julia W. Margaret Fuller, (Marchesa Ossoli).. 928-OS73H

Paine, Thomas. Conway, Moncure D. Life of Thomas Paine; with a history of his literary, political and religious career in America, France and England. 2 v..... 928-P163C

Pascal, Blaise. Tullock, John. Pascal..... 928-P264T

Pascal, Jacqueline. Cousin, Victor & others. Jacqueline Pascal; or convent life at Port Poyal..... 928-P264C

Paulding, James K. Paulding, William I. Literary life of James K. Paulding..... 928-P284P

Petrarch, Francis. Reeve, Henry. Petrarch..... 928-P446R

Piozzi, Hester L., formerly Mrs. Thrale. Seeley, Leonard B., *ed.* Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi 928-P659S

Poe, Edgar Allen. Ingram, John H. Edgar Allen Poe; his life, letters and opinions 928-P752I

Pope, Alexander. Stephen, Leslie. Alexander Pope..... 928-P821S

Prescott, William H. Ticknor, George. Life of William Hicklin Prescott..... 928-P922T

Rabelais, Francois. Besant, Walter. Rabelais..... 928-R112B

Racine, Jean. Trollope, Henry M. Corneille and Racine..... 928-C816T

Reade, Charles. Reade, Charles L. & *Rev.* Compton. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist; memoir, compiled chiefly from his literary remains..... 928-R225

Richter, Jean Paul F. Life of Jean Paul Frederick Richter; together with his autobiography..... 928-R415

Rogers, Samuel. Clayden. Peter W. Early life of Samuel Rogers 928-R635C

—Clayden, Peter W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 v..... 928-R635C2

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Caine, T. Hall. Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rosetti..... 928-R734C

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau..... 928-R762C

—Graham, Henry G. Rousseau..... 928R-762-G

Ruskin, John. Collingwood, W. G. Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v..... 928-R894C

St. Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Barine, Arvède. Bernardin St. Pierre..... 928-SA26B

Saint-Simon, *Duc de* Louis de R. Collins, Clifton W. Saint Simon 928-SA28C

Sand, George, *psend.* *See* Dudevant, Amantine, L. A.....

Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Schiller. *In* Works. V. 10..... 828-C198

—Sime, James. Schiller..... 928-SCH32S

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Lockhart, John G. Memories of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 10 v..... 928-SCO84L

Sedgwick, Catharine M. Dewey, Mary E., *ed.* Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick..... 928-SE25D

Sévigné, *Marquise de* Marie de Rabutin Chantal. Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anne I. Thackeray. Madame de Sévigné..... 928-SE83R

Shakespeare, William. Calvert, George. Shakespeare; a biographical, æsthetic study..... 928-SH15C

—Halliwell-Phillips. James O. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 2 v..... 928-SH15H

—Knight, Charles. William Shakespeare; a biography..... 928-SH15K

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Sharp, William. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley..... 928-SH46S

—Symonds, John A. Shelley..... 928-SH46S2

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Brown, James P. Memoir of the life of the Right Honorable Richard Brinsley Sheridan. *In* Works... 822-SH53B

—Moore, Thomas. Memoir of the life of the Right Honorable Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 v. 928-SH53M

Sidney, *Sir* Philip. Bourne, Henry R. F. Sir Philip Sidney; type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age..... 928-SI15B

—Symonds, John A. Sir Philip Sidney..... 928-SI15S

Sigourney, *Mrs.* Lydia H. Letters of life..... 928-SI23

Smith, Adam. Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith 928-SM5H
Southey, Robert. Bowden, Edward. Southey 928-SO86B
Spenser, Edmund. Church, Richard W. Spenser 928-SP34C
Sterling, John. Carlyle, Thomas. *In* Works. V. 1 ..... 828-C198
Sterne, Laurence. Traill, Henry D. Sterne 928-ST46T
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Stowe, Charles E. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe; compiled from her letters and journals 928-ST76S
Swetchine, Sophie S. Falloux, *Count de.* Life and letters of Madame Swetchine 928-SW42F
Swift, Jonathan. Scott, *Sir* Walter. Memoirs of Dean Swift. *In* Works. V. 1 ..... 828-SW52S
Tasso, Torquato. Hasell, E. J. Tasso 928-T183H
Tennyson, *Lord* Alfred. Waugh, Arthur. Alfred Lord Tennyson; a study of his life and work 928-T258W
Thackeray, William M. Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray 928-T324T
Thrale, *Mrs.* Hester L. *See* Piozzi, Hester L .....
Trollope, Thomas A. What I remember 928-T745W
Turgot, Anne Robert J., *Baron de l'Aulne.* Say, Leon. Turgot ... 928-T846S
Vergil. Nettleship, H. Vergil 928-V815N
Voltaire, Francois M. A. de. Hamley, *Sir* Edward B. Voltaire 928-V887H
Whitman, Walt. Autobiographia; or, the story of a life 928-W595A
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Fields, *Mrs.* James T. Whittier; notes on his life and on his friendships. 928-W615F
—Kennedy, W. Sloane. John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius and writings 928-W615K
Wollstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft .....
Wordsworth, William. Myers, Frederick W. H. Wordsworth .. 928-W894M
Yates, Edmund. Fifty years of London life; memoirs of a man of the world 928-Y26F

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY

Almanach de Gotha. 1891 ..... R929-AL62
American ancestry. 6 v R929-AM33
Book of family crests. 2 v R929-F213
Burke, *Sir* Bernard. Peerage and baronetage R929-B91
Campbell, Robert A. Our flag; or, the evolution of the stars and stripes R929-C153O
Clarke, Hugh. Introduction to heraldry 929-C547H
Doyle, James E. Official baronage of England. 3 v R929-D775
Flags of maritime nations R929-F592
Kendall, Henry. The kinship of men 929-K333

HISTORY

HISTORY IN GENERAL

Adams, Charles A. Manual of historical literature 907-AD14M
Adams, Henry. Historical essays... 904-AD14E
Archer, Thomas. Decisive battles of history 900-AR23D
Arnold, Thomas. Lectures on moderd history 909 AR65L
Brewer, Ebenezer C. Historic note book R903-B758N
Buckle, Henry T. History of civilization in England. 2 v..... 901-B856C
Burckhardt, Jacob. Civilization of the renaissance in Italy 901-B893C
Burnham, Sarah M. Struggles of the nations. 2 v..... 909-B937S
Caldecott, Alfred. English colonization and empire..... 901-C126E
Creasy, *Sir* Edward. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo 909-C863F
Draper, John. Intellectual development oj Europe. 2 v..... 901-D795I
Freeman, Edward A. Historical essays. 4 v. (V. 3 missing)..... 904-F876E
—Methods of historical study..... 907-F876M
Gilman, Arthur. Seven historic ages 900-G424S
Guizot, Francois P. G. History of civilization in Europe, from fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution..... 901-G945C
Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of dates and universal information. *Revised* by B. Vincent.....R903-H324D
Heilprin, Louis. Historical reference book R909-H366R
Jessopp, *Rev.* Augustus. Coming of the friars, etc..... 904-J495C
Knox, *Col.* Thomas W. Decisive battles since Waterloo..... 909-K77D
Levermore, Charles H., & Dewey, D. R. Political history since 1815 (excluding United States)... 904-L576P
Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 8 v..... ..... 904-L883B
—V. 1. Antiquity..... ..
—V. 2. The middle ages.....
—V. 3. Renaissance and reformation..... .....
—V. 4. Warriors and statesmen.
—V. 5. Great women... .....
—V. 6. Modern European statesmen.....
—V. 7. Jewish heroes and prophets .....
—V. 8. Old pagan civilizations.
Mackenzie, Robert. The 19th century..... 909-M195N
Magazine of American history, 1877-1891. 25 v R905-AM33
Magnusson, Eirikr, & others. National life and thought..... 903-M276N
Mahan, *Capt.* A. T. Influence of sea power upon history.... ..... 901-M277I
Putnam, George P. Tabular views of universal history..... 909-P984T
—World's progress; a dictionary of dates..... R903-P984W
Rawlinson, George. Origin of nations 901-R195O
Sanderson, Edgar. Epitome of the world's history; with special relation to history of civilization.. 909-SA54E
Schlegel, Frederick von. Philosophy of history..... ...901-SCH33P
Swinton, William. Outlines of the world's history; with special relation to history of civilization... 909-SW67o
Tolstoi, *Count* Leo. Power and liberty..... 901-T585P
Wheeler, Charles G. Course of empire; outlines of chief political changes in the history of the world 909-W567C

ANCIENT HISTORY

GENERAL WORKS

De Quincy, Thomas. Essays in ancient history and antiquities. *In* Works. Vol. 7..... 828-D445
Lenormant, Francois, & Chevallier, E. Ancient history of the east. 2 v..... 930-L545L
Ranke, Franz L. von. Universal history; the oldest historical

group of nations, and the Greeks. 930-R163U
Rawlinson, George. Ancient history. 930-R195
Rollin, Charles. Ancient history. 4 v 930-R652
Taylor, W. Cooke. Student's manual of ancient history. 930-T215S

CARTHAGE.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Story of Carthage. 939-C472C
Davis, Nathan. Carthage and her remains. 939-D29C

CHINA.

Giles, Herbert A. Historic China and other sketches. 931-G394

EGYPT.

Clement, Clara E. *See* Waters, Clara E. C.
Rawlinson, George. Story of ancient Egypt. 932-R195
Waters, Clara E. C. Egypt. 932-W315

GREECE.

Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 938-P414A
Alexander the great, *king of Macedon.* Mahaffy, John P. Story of Alexander's empire. 938-M276A
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Troy; its legends, history and literature. 938-B436T
Cox, *Sir* George W. General history of Greece. 938-C837
—The Greeks and the Persians. 938-C837G
Curteis, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 938-C942R
Curtius, Ernst. History of Greece. 5 v. 938-C947
Fyffe, Charles A. History of Greece. *With* Creighton's Rome. 937-C865R
Grote, George. History of Greece. 10 v. 938-G916G
Harrison, James A. Story of Greece 938-H245
Mahaffy, John P. Story of Alexander's empire. 938-M276A
Pericles, Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 938-P414A

INDIA.

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Tales from Indian history. 934-W567T

JUDEA.

Hosmer, James K. Story of the Jews. 933-H793J
Josephus, Flavius. Works. Whiston, W., *tr.* 3 v. 933-J776
Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. 933-W835J
Renan, Ernest. History of the people of Israel. 3 v. 933-R293P
Schurer, Emil. History of the Jewish people in the time of Christ. 933SCH84J

MEDO-PERSIA.

Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Story of Persia. 935-B436P
Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. 935-B645N
Ragozin, Zénäide A. Story of Assyria, from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. 935-R127A
—Story of Chaldea. 935-R127C
Rawlinson, George. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 v. 935-R195F
—Sixth Great oriental monarchy; Parthia. 935-R195S
—Seventh great oriental monarchy; the Sassanian or new Persian empire. 2 v. 935-R195S4
Smith, George. Babylonia. 935-SM5B

PHŒNICIA.

Kenrick, John. Phœnicia. 935-K414P
Rawlinson, George. Story of Phœnicia. 939-R195P

ROME.

Allen, William F. Short history of the Roman people. 937-AL54R
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Watson, Paul B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 937-AN87W
Cæsar, Julius. Fowler, W. Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 937-C115F
—Froude, James A. Cæsar; a sketch 937-C115F2
—Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 937-C115N
Capes, William W. Roman empire of the second century; or, the age of the Antonines. 937-C173R
Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Pictures from Roman life and story. 937-C472P
Creighton, Mandell. History of Rome. 937-C865R
Duruy, Victor. History of Rome and the Roman people. 8 v (16 parts) R937-D936R
Fowler, W. Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 937-G115F
Froude, James A. Cæsar; a sketch. 937-C115F2
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and fall of the Roman empire. Abridged by Smith. 937-G352D

——With notes by Milman, *Rev.* Henry H. 5 v. 937-G352M
Gilman, Arthur. Rome, from the earliest times to the end of the republic..... ..... 937-G424R
Leighton, R. F. History of Rome.. 937-L535R
Lynam, *Rev.* Robert. Roman emperors, from Augustus to Marcus Antoninus. 2 v..... ..... 937-L994E
Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome. 4 v..... 937-M738R
—Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian. 2 v.. 937-M738P
Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v..... 937-C115N
Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history..... ..... 937-P364O
Rydberg, Viktor. Roman days 937-R973R
Watson, Paul B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 937-AN87W

SINAI.

Palmer, Henry S. Sinai, from the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day..... 939-P183S

MODERN HISTORY—EUROPE

GENERAL WORKS

Church, Richard W. Beginning of the middle ages..... 940-C472B
Cox, *Sir* George W. The crusaders. 940-C837C
Doran, *Dr.* John. Monarchs retired from business. 2 v..... 940-D724M
Duruy, Victor. History of the middle ages..... 940-D936M
Freeman, Edward A. Chief periods of European history.... ..... 940-F876C
—Europe..... 940-F876
Froude, James A. Spanish story of the Armada and other historial essays..... 940-F935S
Fyffe, Charles A. Modern Europe. 3 v..... ..... 940-F944M
Gray, George Z. The children's crusade..... ..... 940-G794C
Hallam, Henry. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 v..... 940-H153V
Johnson, *Rev.* Arthur H. Normans in Europe 940-J634N
Lodge, Richard. History of modern Europe..... 940-L823M
Müller, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times, 1816-1875, with special reference to Germany.... 940-M913P
Murdock, Harold. Reconstruction of Europe 940-M942R
Politikos, *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe..... 940-P755S
Seebohm, Frederic. Era of the protestant revolution..... 940-SE33E
Sewell, E. M., & Yonge, C. M., *eds.* European history, narrated in a series of selections from best authorities. 2 v..... 940-SE86
Thalheimer, Mary E. Mediæval and modern history.... ..... 940-T323M

BULGARIA.

Samuelson, James. Bulgaria, past and present..... .... 949-SA46B

ENGLAND.

Adams, William H. D. England at war. 2 v..... 942-AD14
Aiken, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v..... 942-EL48A
Albert, *prince consort.* Victoria, *Queen.* Early years of the prince consort. Grey, C., *comp*..... . 942-AL17V
Anne, *queen of England.* Morris, Edward E. Age of Anne..... 942-M834A
Bright, *Rev.* J. Franck. History of England. Period IV. Growth of democracy; Victoria, 1837-1880 942-B768G
Burrows, Montague. Historic towns; Cinque ports..... 942-B944C
Carrel, Armand. Counter-revolution in England under Charles II and James II... ..... 942-C232C
Catherine of Aragon. Froude, James A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon..... 942-F937D
Charlotte Caroline Augusta, *princess of Wales.* Weigall, *Lady* Rose. Memoir of the Princess Charlotte of Wales; with selections from her correspondence and other unpublished papers 942-C385W
Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Story of early Britain..... 942-C472E
Creighton *Rev.* Mandel. Age of Elizabeth..... 942-C865A
Cromwell, Oliver. Carlyle, Thomas. Cromwell's letters. *In* Works. Vol. 10..... 828-C198
—Merle d'Aubigne, Jean H. The protector; a vindication 942-C885M
—Palgrave, R. F. D. Oliver Crom-

well, the protector; an appreciation based on contemporary evidence ... 942-C885P
—Picton, J. A. Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission ... 942-C885P2
Dixon, William H. Her majesty's tower ... 942-D647H
Doran, *Dr.* John. Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2 v ... 942-D724Q
Edward III, *king of England.* Warburton, *Rev.* William. Edward III ... 942-ED94W
Edward, *the black prince.* Creighton, Louise. Edward the Black Prince ... 942-ED95C
—James, George P. R. Edward the Black Prince. 2 v ... 942-ED95J
Elizabeth, *queen of England.* Aiken, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 2 v ... 924-EL48A
—Creighton, *Rev.* Mandel. Age of Elizabeth ... 942-C865A
Froude, James A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon ... 942-F937D
—History of England. 12 v ... 942-F937
Gairdner, James. Henry VII of England ... 942-H395G
—Houses of Lancaster and York ... 942-G126H
Gardiner, Samuel R. First two Stuarts, and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660 ... 942-G165F
George IV, *King of England.* Greville, Charles C. F. Greville memoirs; journal of the reigns of King George IV and King William IV ... 942-G867J
Green, John R. Making of England 942-G82M
—Short history of English people ... 942-G82S
Greville, Charles C. F. Greville memoirs; journal of the reigns of King George IV and King William IV ... 942-G867J
Guizot, Francois P. G. History of England, from the earliest times to 1874 ... 942-G945
Hale, Edward. Fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe from 1678 to 1697 ... 942-H13F
Henry VII, *King of England.* Gairdner, James. Henry VII of England ... 942-H395G
—Moberly, Charles E. Early Tudors; Henry VII and Henry VIII ... 942-M712T
Henry VIII, *King of England.* Moberly, Charles E. Early Tudors, Henry VII and Henry VIII ... 942-M712T
Hume, David. History of England, from invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. 6 v ... 942-H884
Jewett, Sarah O. The Normans in relation to their conquest of England ... 942-J555N
Kitchin, George W. Historic towns; Winchester ... 942-K643W
Knight, Charles. Half hours of English history. 4 v ... 942K774H
—History of England. 8 v ... 942-K774
Macaulay, Thomas B. History of England, from the accession of James II 5 v ... 942-M118
McCarty, Justin. Epoch of reform, 1830-1850 ... 942-M126E
—History of our own times, from the accession of Victoria to 1880. 2 v 942-M126O
Mahon, *Viscount. See* Stanhope, Phillip H.
Merle d'Aubigne, Jean H. The protector, a vindication ... 942C885M
Moberly, Charles E. Early Tudors; Henry VII and Henry VIII ... 942-M712T
Morris, Edward E. Age of Anne ... 942-M834A
—Early Hanoverians ... 942-M834E
Palgrave, R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell; the protector; an appreciation based on contemporary evidence ... 942-C885P
Picton, J. A. Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission ... 942-C885P2
Russell, John, *1st earl of.* Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. 942-R914R
Stanhope, Philip H., *5th earl of.* (Viscount Mahon.) History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713-1783. 7 v ... 942-ST23P
—History of England, comprising the reign of Queen Anne, until the peace of Utrecht, 1701-1713. 2 v. 942-ST23Q
Stanley, Arthur P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey ... 942-ST24W
Stubbs, William. Early Plantagenets ... 942-ST93P
Thackeray, William M. The four Georges ... 942T324F
Tuer, Andrew W. & Fagan, Charles E. First year of a silken reign ... 942-T813F
Victoria, *queen of Great Britain and empress of India,* Tuer, Andrew W. & Fagan, Charles E. First year of a silken reign ... 942-T813F
—Ward, Thomas H. Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 v ... 942-W21V
Ward, Thomas H. Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 v ... 942-W21V
Weigall, Lady Rose. Memoir of the Princess Charlotte of Wales ... 942-C385W
William IV, *king of England.* Gre-

ville, Charles, C. F. Greville memoirs; journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV 942-G867J
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England. Giles, J. A., *ed* 942-W673C
Wright, Thomas. Caricature history of the Georges 942-W933C
—The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon 942-W933C4
Yonge, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history 942-Y84C

FRANCE.

Angoulême, Marie Therese Charlotte, *duchesse d'*. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Youth of the duchess of Angoulême 944-AN46I
Berry, Marie Louise Elizabeth d' Orleans, *Duchess of.* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII 944-B459I2
—— —Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X 942-B459I3
—Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830 ..... 944-B459I4
Bourrienne, Louis A. F. Memories of Napolean Bonaparte. 3 v 944-N165B
Browning, Oscar. Modern France .. 944-B823M
Carlyle, Thomas. French revolution. *In* Works. V. 2 ..... 828-C198
Charlemagne, *king of France and emperor of the west.* Mombert, Jacob I. Charles the great 944-C377M
Charles, *the great. See* Charlemagne.
Davenport, Richard A. History of the Bastile and of its principal captives 944-D275B
Duruy, Victor. History of France .. 944-D936F
Freer, Martha W. Henry III. king of France and Poland; his court and times. 3 v 944-H385F
Fetridge, W. Penbroke. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871 944-F434R
Gardiner, Bertha M. French revolution 944-G165F
Guizot, Francois P. G. History of France from the earliest times. 5 v 944-G945
Headley, *Rev.* Phineas C. Life of Empress Josephine, 1st wife of Napoleon 944-J774H
Henry III. *king of France and Poland.* Freer, Martha W. Henry III., king of France and Poland; his court and times. 3 v 944-H395F
Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur L., *baron,* Biographies, (in their order) .....
—Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime 944-M334I2
—Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries .. 944-M334I3
—Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty 944-M334I4
—Citizeness Bonaparte 944-J744I2
—Wife of the first consul 944-J774I3
—Court of the empress Josephine ... 944-J774I4
—Happy days of Marie Louise 944-M335I2
—Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire 944-M335I3
—Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814 ..... 944-M335I4
—Marie Louise, the return from Elba and the hundred days 944-M335I5
—Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême 944-AN46I
—Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII 944-B459I2
—Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X 944-B459I3
—Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830 ..... 944-B459I4
Josephine, *empress of France, wife of Napoleon I.* Headley, *Rev.* Phineas C. Life of Empress Josephine, 1st wife of Napoleon 944-J774H
—Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Citizeness Bonaparte 944-J774I2
—— —Court of the Empress Josephine 944-J774I4
—— —Wife of the first consul 944-J774I3
Las Cases, *count de,* memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of the Napoleon Bonaparte 944-N165L
Louis XIV, (*the great*) *king of France,* Saint-Simon, Louis de R., *duc de.* Memoirs of the Duke Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV and the regency. 3 v 944-SA28M
McCarthy, Justin H. French revolution 944-M126R
Margaret of Angoulême, *queen of Navarre.* Robinson, Agnes M. F. Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre 944-M336R
Marie Antoinette *queen of Louis XVI.* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime 944-M337I2
—— —Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries 944-M337I3
—— —Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty 944-M337I4
Marie Louise, *empress of France, wife of Napoleon I.* Imbert de

Saint-Amand, A. L. Happy days of Marie Louise ... 944-M3381 2
—— —Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire ... 944-M3381 3
—— —Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814 ... 944-M3381 4
—— —Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days ... 944-M3381 5
Masson, Gustave. Mediæval France 944-M388M
Michelet, Jules. History of France. 2 v ... 944-M584
Mignet, Francois A. A. French revolution, 1789-1814 ... 944-M588R
Moltke, *Count* Helmuth von. Franco-German war of 1870-1871 ... 943-M738F
Mombert, Jacob I. Charles the Great 944-C377M
Morris, W. O'Connor. Napoleon, warrior and ruler; and the military supremacy of revolutionary France ... 944-N165M
Napoleon I., *emperor of the French.* Bourrienne, Louis A. F. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 v ... 944-N165B
—Las Cases, *Count de.* Memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v ... 944-N165L
—Morris, W. O'Connor. Napoleon, warrior and ruler; and the military supremacy of revolutionary France ... 944-N165M
—O'Meara, Barry E. Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 v ... 944-N1650
—Ropes, John C. The first Napoleon; a sketch, political and military ... 944-N165R
Norman, Charles B. Colonial France 944-N785C
O'Meara, Barry E. Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 v ... 944-N1650
Perkins, James B. France under the regency ... 944-P413R
Rich, Elihu. Germany and France; a popular history of the Franco-German war ... 943-R37G
Robinson, Agnes M. F. Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre ... 944-M336R
Ropes, John C. Campaign of Waterloo ... 944-R685C
—The first Napoleon; a sketch, political and military ... 944-N165R
Saint-Amand, Imbert de. *See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur L.
Saint-Simon, Louis de R., *duc de.* St. John, Bayle, *tr.* Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis XIV and the regency. 3 v ... 944-SA28S
Simon, Jules. Government of M. Thiers, 1871-1873. 2 v ... 944-SI52G
Stephens, Henry M. History of the French revolution. 2 v ... 944-ST44F
Taine, Hippolyte A. Modern régime 944-T133M
Washburne, Elihu B. Recollections of a minister to France. 2 v ... 944-W274R
White, *Rev.* James. History of France ... 944-W585F
Yonge, Charlotte M. France. *With* Freeman's Europe ... 940-F876
—History of France ... 944-Y84

GERMANY.

Bigelow, Poultney. The German emperor and his eastern neighbors ... 943-B484G
Brackenbury, *Col.* Charles B. Frederick the Great ... 943-F875B
Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. 943-B726G
Bryce, James. Holy Roman empire 943-B843H
Charles V, *emperor of Germany.* Robertson, William. Reign of Charles V; with an account of life after his abdication. By Prescott, William H. 2 v ... 943-C38R
Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France. 1870-1871 ... 943-D143
Fay, Theodore S. The three Germany's; glimpses into their history. 2 v ... 943-F29T
Forbes, Archibald. William I, German emperor and king of Prussia 943-W673F
Frederick II, (*the great*) *king of Prussia.* Brackenbury, *Col.* Charles B. Frederick the Great. 943-F875B
—Carlyle, Thomas. *In* works. Vols. 3-6 ... 828-C198
—Longman, Frederick W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war ... 943-F874L
Frederick III, emperor of Germany (new empire.) Rodd, Rennell. Frederick, crown prince and emperor ... 943-F875R
Gardiner, Samuel R. Thirty years' war, 1618-1648 ... 943-G165T
Gindely, Anton. Thirty years' war. 2 v ... 943-G434T
Gould, Sabine Baring. Germany; past and present ... 943-G73P
—Story of Germany ... 943-G73
Hozier, Henry M. The seven weeks' war ... 943-H858S
Leger, Louis. Austro-Hungary; from earliest times to 1889 ... 943-L525A
Lewis, Charlton F. History of Germany ... 943-L586G
Longman, Frederick W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war ... 943-F874L
Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany, from earliest period to

1842. 3 v. 943-M528G
Moltke, *Count* Helmuth von. Franco-German war of 1870-1871..... 943-M738F
Morfill, William R. Story of Poland 943-M816P
Rich, Elihu. Germany and France; a popular history of the Franco-German war..... 943-R37G
Robertson, William. Reign of Charles V. 3 v..... 943-C38R
Rodd, Rennell. Frederick, crown prince and emperor..... 943-F875R
Smith, George B. William I. and the German empire..... 943-W673S
Strauss, G. L. M. Emperor William; the life of a great king and a good man..... 943-W673S4
Sybel, Heinrich C. L. von. Founding of the German empire by William I. 4 v..... 943-SY13F
Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia. 3 v..... 943-T887P
Vambery, Arminius, & Heilprin, Louis. Story of Hungary..... 943-V253H
William I., *emperor of Germany.* Forbes, Archibald. William I.; German emperor and king of Prussia..... 943-W673F
—Smith, George B. William I. and the German empire..... 943-W673S
—Strauss, G. L. M. Emperor William; the life of a great king and a good man..... 943-W673S4
Zimmern, Helen. The Hansa towns 943-Z65H

GREECE.

Jebb, Richard C. Modern Greece... 949-J345M

HOLLAND.

Motley, John L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v..... 949-M857D
Rogers, James E. T. Story of Holland..... 949-R635H
Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Revolt of the Netherlands. *In* Works. V. 2 ..... 838-SCH32

IRELAND.

Barrington, *Sir* Jonah. Rise and fall of the Irish nation..... 941-B276R
Froude, James A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v 941-F937E
Gribayédoff, Valerian. French invasion of Ireland in '98..... 941-G872F
Hennessy, *Sir* John P. Sir Walter Ralegh in Ireland..... 941-H394R
Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Story of Ireland..... 941-L425I
McCarty, Justin H. Ireland since the union..... 941-M126I
—Outline of Irish history..... 941-M126O
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. History of Ireland, from the earliest period to the emancipation of the Catholics..... 941-M174I
O'Connor, Thomas P. Parnell movement; with sketch of Irish parties from 1843..... 941-OC56P
Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and Irish character..... 941-SM5I
Walpole, Charles G. Kingdom of Ireland..... 941-WI65I
Wills, James & Freeman, The Irish nation; its history and biography. 4 v..... 941-W684I

ITALY.

Ballou, Maturin M. Story of Malta. 945-B215M
Brown, Horatio F. Venice..... 945-B812V
Freeman, Edward A. Story of Sicily 945-F876S
Hunt, William. History of Italy.... 945-H914
Napier, Henry E. Florentine history, to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v..... 945-N163F
Ruskin, John. St. Mark's rest; history of Venice. *In* Works. Vol. 13..... 945-R894
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C. L. Italian republics..... 945-SI53R
Sismondi. *See* Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C. L.....

NORWAY.

Boyesen, Hjalmar. Story of Norway 948-B696N

PORTUGAL.

Dunham, Samuel A. Spain and Portugal. 5 v..... 946-D922
Stephens, H. Morse. Story of Portugal..... 946-ST44P

RUSSIA.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia.* Smucker, S. M. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II of Russia..... 947-C283S
Kinglake, Alexander W. Invasion of the Crimea. 6 v..... 947-K595I
Morfill, William R. Story of Russia 947-M816
Ollier, Edmund. Russo-Turkish war. 2 v..... 947-OL45R
Rambaud, Alfred. History of Russia, from the earliest times to 1882. 3 v..... 947-R143
Smucker, S. M. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catherine II of Russia..... 947-C283S
Stanley, Francis. St. Petersburg to Plevna..... 947-ST24S
Stepnaik, (*pseud*). Russia under the czars..... 947-ST45R

SCOTLAND.

Argyll, *Duke of.* (George D. Campbell). Scotland as it was and is. 2 v 941-AR35S
Mackenzie, *Rev.* James. History of Scotland 941-M195S
Mackintosh, John. Story of Scotland 941-M215S
Mary, *queen of Scots.* Meline, James F. Mary, queen of Scots and her latest English historian 941-M368M
Maxwell, Charles A. Sea-kings of Grkney and other historical tales 941-M454S
Meline, James F. Mary, Queen of Scots and her latest English historian 941-M368M
Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margraet O. W. Royal Edinburgh 941-OL35L
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the succession of Great Britain. 8 v 941-ST86Q

SERVIA.

Ranke, Leopold von. History of Servia 949-R163S

SPAIN.

Coppee, Henry. Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 v 946-C795C
Dunham, Samuel A. Spain and Portugal. 5 v 946-D922
Ferdinand V, *king of Castile and Aragon.* Prescott, William H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v 946-F373P
Hale, Edward E. & Susan. Story of Spain 946-H13S
Irving, Washington. Conquest of Granada. *In* Works 818-IR84A4
—Moorish chronicles. *In* Works 818-IR84M
Isabella, *queen of Spain.* Prescott, William H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 3 v 946-F373P
Philip II, *king of Spain.* Prescott, William H. History of the reign of Philip II of Spain. 3 v 946-P534P
Poole, Stanley Lane. Story of the Moors in Spain 946-P784M
Prescott, William H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 3 v 946-F373P
Yonge, Charlotte M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain .. 946-Y84C

SWEDEN.

Charles XII, *king of Sweden.* Voltaire, Francis M. A. History of Charles XII, King of Sweden ... 948-C38V
Désirée, *queen of Sweden and Norway.* Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway 948-D463
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence 948-G975F
Gustavus Adolphus, (Gustavus II.) *king of Sweden.* Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence 948-G975F
Hochschild, *Baron.* Désirée, queen of Sweden and Norway 948-D463
Sinding, Paul C. Scandinavia, from early times to the present. 948-SI65S
Snorre, Sturlason. Sagas of the Norse kings. Laing, S., *tr.* 4 v. 948-SN55S
Voltaire, Francis M. A. History of Charles XII., king of Sweden ... 948-C38V

SWITZERLAND.

Hug, Lina, & Stead, Richard. Story of Switzerland 949-H875S
Lee, Theresa M. Story of Switzerland 949-L51S
Mackenzie, Harriet D. S. Switzerland 949-M195S
Zschokke, Heinrich. Switzerland .. 949-Z86S

TURKEY.

Creasy, *Sir* Edward S. History of the Ottoman Turks 949-C863O
Ollier, Edmund. Russo-Turkish war 947-OL45R
Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine empire 949-OM13B
Poole, Stanley Lane. Story of Turkey 949-P784T

ASIA

ARABIA.

Gilman, Arthur. Story of the Saracens 953-G424S

CHINA.

Griffis, William E. Corea, the hermit nation 951-G873C

INDIA.

Ball, Charles. Indian mutiny. 2 v. 954-B21M
Ludlow, John M. British India. 2 v. 954-L965B
Taylor, Meadows. Student's manual of the history of India 954-T215S
Trevelyan, *Sir* George. Cawnpore. 954-T724C
Wright, Daniel, *ed.* Nepal 954-W933N

TURKEY IN ASIA.

Lang, R. Hamilton. Cyprus; its history, present resources and future prospects..... 956-L25C

AFRICA

Note.—North, South and Central Africa are in one alphabet.

Keay, J. Seymour. Spoiling the Egyptians..... 962-K225S

Pimblett, W. Melville. Story of the Soudan war..... 966-P645S

Poole, Stanley Lane. Story of the Barbary Corsairs 961-P784B

Theal, George McC. History of South Africa. 1486-1681. 5 v... 968-T342

NORTH AMERICA

GENERAL WORKS.

Bancroft, Hubert H. Works. 39 v 970-B223
—V. 1-5. Native races.....
—V. 6-8. History of Central America.....
—V. 9-14. History of Mexico...
—V. 15-16. North Mexican states and Texas.....
—V. 17. Arizona and New Mexico.....
—V. 18-24. History of California.....
—V. 25. Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming.....
—V. 26. History of Utah.....
—V. 27-28. History of the northwest coast.....
—V. 29-30. History of Oregon..
—V. 31. Washington, Idaho and Montana.....
—V. 32. History of British Columbia.....
—V. 33. History of Alaska.....
—V. 34. California pastoral....
—V. 35. California inter pocula.
—V. 36–37. Popular tribunals..
—V. 38. Essays and miscellany.
—V. 39. Literary industries....

Catlin, George. North American Indians. 2 v 970-C287I

Dall, William H. Tribes of the extreme northwest..... R970-D16T

Donaldson, Thomas. George Catlin's Indian gallery in Smithsonian Institution.....R506-D714G

Ellis, George E. The red man and the white man in North America, from its discovery to the present time 970–EL56R

Gibbs, George. Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon. *With* Dall's Tribes of the extreme northwest..... R970-D16T

Jackson, Helen Hunt, (H. H., *pseud.*) Century of dishonor..... 970-J132C

Parkman, Francis, *Jr.* Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v 970-P234C
—France and England in North America; a series of historical narratives. 7 parts (in their order .....
—Pioneers of France in the new world..... 970-P234P
—Jesuits in North America in the 17th century..... 970-P234J
—La Salle and the discovery of the Great West..... 970P-234L
—Old regime in Canada..... 970-P234O
—Count Fontenac and New France under Louis XIV.... 970-P234C
—Half century of conflict. 2 v.. 970-P234H
—Montcalm and Wolf. 2 v..... 970-P234M

Schoolcraft, Henry R. Archives of aboriginal knowledge. (History of Indian tribes). 6 v.....R970-SCH67A

CANADA—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of British Columbia. *In* Works. Vol. 32..... 970-B223

Hart, Gerald E. Fall of New France. 1755-1760..... 971-H252F

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of Central America. *In* Works. Vols. 6-8..... 970-B223

MEXICO.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of Mexico. *In* Works. Vols. 9-14. 970-B223
—North Mexican states and Texas. *In* Works. Vols. 15-16..... 970-B223

Biart, Lucien. The Aztecs 972-B474A

Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico..... 972-H13M

Mayer, Brantz. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and republican. 2 v.... 972-M453M

Noll, Arthur H. Short history of Mexico..... 972-N72M

Prescott, William H. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v..... 972-P922

UNITED STATES.

Abbot, Willis J. Battle-fields of '61. 973-AB25B
—Blue jackets of '61..... 973-AB25B5

Adams, Henry. History of the United States of America. 1801-1817. 9 v..... 973-AD14
Allen, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina 973-AL54G
Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. (Navy in the civil war)..... 973-AM63A
Baker, Lafayette C. History of the United States secret service..... 973-B174S
Bancroft, George. History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent. 6 v..... 973-B223
Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4 v..... 963-B324
Billings, John D. Hardtack and coffee..... 973-B494H
Bourke, John G. Apache campaign. 973-B665A
—On the border with Crook..... 973-B665O
Brown, Alexander. Genesis of the United States. 2 v..... 973-B812G
Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American revolution..... 973-C233B
Coffin, Charles C. Following the flag 973-C635F
—Four years of fighting..... 973-C635F4
Cooper, James F. History of the navy of the United States of America. 2 v..... 973-C785N
Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta..... 973-C837A
Crawford, Samuel W. Genesis of the civil war; the story of Sumter 973-C857G
Davis, Jefferson. Rise and fall of the confederate government. 2 v. 973-D29R
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg..... 973-D745C
Edwards, John N. Shelby and his men; or the war in the west..... 973-ED96S
Eggleston, Edward. History of the United States and its people..... 973-EG35
Ellis, George E. Battle of Bunker hill..... 973-EL58B
Fisher, George P. Colonial era..... 973-F534C
Fiske, John. American revolution. 2 v..... 973-F543R
—Critical period of American history, 1783-1789..... 973-F543C
Flinn, Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley..... 973-F644C
Force, Manning F. From Fort Henry to Corinth 973-F745F
Fremont, Jessie B. Story of the guard..... 973-F884S
Frothingham, Richard. Rise of the republic of the United States.... 973-F935R
—Siege of Boston..... 973-F935S
Gilmore, James R. Advance-guard of western civilization..... 973-G425A
Glazier, Willard W. The capture, the prison pen and the escape; a complete history of prison life in the South. 973-G467C
Goss, Warren L. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, etc 973-G698S
Greeley, Horace. American conflict; history of the great rebellion in the United States of America. 2 v..... 973-G815R
Hale, Edward E. Stories of war, told by soldiers..... 973-H13S
Hedley, F. Y. Marching through Georgia..... 973-H357M
Higginson, Thomas W. Larger history of the United States of America, to the close of Jackson's administration 973-H535
—Travellers and outlaws 973-H535T
Hinsdale, B. H. Old northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. 2 v..... 973-H596O
Hood, John B. Advance and retreat; personal experiences in the U. S. and confederate states armies.... 973-H764A
Humes, Thomas W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee..... 973-H885L
Humphries, Andrew A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65..... 973-H886V
Jay, William. Causes and consequences of the Mexican war..... 973-J33C
Johnson, Rossiter. History of the French war, ending in conquest of Canada..... 973-J634F
Johnston, Henry P. Yorktown campaign and surrender of Cornwallis..... 973-J645Y
Jones, John B. Rebel war clerk's diary. 2 v..... 973-J71R
Livermore, Mary A. My story of the war..... 973-L754M
Lodge, Henry C. English colonies in America 973-L823E
—Historical and political essays..... 973-L823H
Lossing, Benson J. Family history of the United States 973-L898F
—Harpers' cyclopædia of United States history. 2 v..... R973-L898H
—Pictorial history of the civil war in the United States of America. 3 v..... 973-L898C
McClellan, George B. McClellan's own story 973-M134
McMaster, John B. History of the people of the United States. 5 v 973-M225P
McPherson, Edward. Political history of the United States of America during the great rebel-

lion 973-M242P
Marshall, John A. American bastile; history of the illegal arrests and imprisonment of American citizens during the war 973-M335B
Moore, Frank, *ed.* The civil war in song and story 973-M784C
—Rebellion record; diary of events, with documents, incidents, poetry, etc. 11 v. with supp 973-M784R
Moore, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry 973-M78414K
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Colonial America 973-M834C
—Independent America 973-M834I
Mosby, John S. War reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns .. 973-M852W
Mottelay, Paul F. The soldier in our civil war. 2 v R973-M858S
Nichols, George W. Story of the great march 973-N517G
Nicolay, John G. Outbreak of the rebellion 973-M545O
Old capital and its inmates 973-OL13
Paris, Louis P. d'Orleans, *comte de.* History of the civil war in America. 4 v 973-P216C
Parton, John. General Butler in New Orleans; history of the administration of the department of the gulf in the year 1862 ..... 973-P255G
Pittinger, William. Capturing a locomotive; history of secret service in the late war 973-P685C
Pollard, Edward E. Lost cause 973-P765L
Pond, George E. Shenandoah valley in 1864 ..... 973-P775S
Porter, David D. Naval history of the civil war 973-P834N
Preston, Howard W. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606–1863 ..... 973-P925D
Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war. 2 v 973-R275O
Richardson, Abby S. History of our country 973-R395O
Richardson, Albert D. The secret service; the field, the dungeon and the escape 973-R395S
Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the west. 2 v 973-R677W
Ropes, John C. Army under Pope .. 973-R685A
St. Bris, Thomas de. Discovery of the origin of the name of America 973-SA21D
Semmes, Raphael. Service afloat; cruise of the "Alabama" and the "Sumpter." 973-SE54S
Stoddard, William O. Inside the White House in war times 973-ST76J
Swinton, William. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac 973-SW67C
—Twelve decisive battles of the war .. 973-SW67T
Tomes, Robert & Smith, Benjamin G. Great civil war. 3 v 973-T593C
War of the rebellion; Official records of the Union and Confederate armies. 82 v 973-W193
Whitman, William E. S. & True, Charles H. Maine in the war for the union 973-W595M
Williams, Geroge F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it .. 973-W674B
Wormeley, Katharine P. The other side of the war with the army of the Potomac 973-W896O

SPECIAL STATES

NORTH-EASTERN OR NORTH ATLANTIC.

NEW ENGLAND.

Brooks, Elbridge S. Story of New York 974-B794N
Drake, Samuel A. Making of New England 974-D783M
Jenness, John S. Isles of Shoals; an historical sketch 974-J435I
Lamb, *Mrs.* Martha J. History of New York City. 2 v R974-L166N
Lossing, Benson J. History of New York City. 2 v 974-L898N
Massachusetts, Early history of 974-M386
Palfrey John G. History of New England. 5 v 974-P174N
Williams, Samuel. Natural and civil history of Vermont. 2 v ... 974-W674V

SOUTHEASTERN OR SOUTH ATLANTIC.

Arthur, Timothy S., & Carpenter, William H. History of Georgia 975-AR75G
Todd, Charles B. Story of Washington, the national capital 975-T565W

SOUTH CENTRAL OR GULF.

Thompson, Maurice. Story of Louisiana 976-T374L

NORTH CENTRAL OR LAKE.

King, Rufus. Ohio. 977-K58O
Neill, Edward D. Minnesota 977-N314M

PACIFIC STATES.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of Alaska. *In* Works. Vol. 33 .... 970-B223
—Arizona and New Mexico. *In* Works. Vol. 17 .... 970-B223

—History of California. *In* Works. Vol. 18-24 ..... 970-B223
—California inter pocula. *In* works. Vol. 35..... 970-B223
—California pastoral. *In* Works. Vol. 34..... 970-B223
—Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. *In* Works. Vol. 25..... 970-B223
—History of the Northwest coast.... 070-B223
In Works. Vol. 27-28..... 970-B223
—History of Oregon. *In* Works. Vol. 29-30..... 970-B223
—Popular tribunals. *In* Works. Vol. 36-37 ..... 970-B223
—History of Utah. *In* Works. Vol. 26 ..... 970-B223
—Washington, Idaho and Montana. *In* Works..... V. 31..... 970-B223
Royce, Josiah. California..... 979-R813C

WESTERN OR MOUNTAIN STATES.

Carrington, *Mrs.* Margaret I. Absa-ra-ka; or, Wyoming opened; with outline of Indian operations and conferences since 1865..... 978-C233A

SOUTH AMERICA

PARAGUAY.—URUGUAY.

Washburn, Charles A. History of Paraguay. 2 v..... 989-W274P

PERU.

Adams, William H. D. Land of the Incas..... 985AD14L
Markham, Clements R. History of Peru..... 985-M343
Prescott, William H. Conquest of Peru. 2 v..... 985-P22C

POLYNESIA.

Stevenson, Robert L. Foot-note to history; eight years in Samoa.... 996-ST47

JUVENILE—NATURAL SCIENCE

SCIENCE IN GENERAL

Abbott, Jacob. Water and land....J500-AB25W
Bert, Paul. First steps in scientific knowledge..... J500-B463F
Buckley, Arabella B. Fairy-land of science..... J500-B856F
—Through magic glasses..... J500-B856T
Hooker, Worthington. Child's book of nature..... J500-H767C
Keddie, Henrietta, (Sarah Tytler, *pseud*). Footprints; nature seen on its human side..... J500-K235F
Pepper, John H Boy's book of science..... J500-P395B
Pollard, Bedford. Every-day miracles..... J500-P765E
Richardson, J., (Adam Stwin, *pseud*). Eyes right..... J500-R385E
Stwin, Adam, *pseud*. *See* Richardson, J.....
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud*. *See* Keddie, Henrietta.....
Weston, James. Dick's holidays... J500-W527D

DESCRIPTIVE ASTROMY.

Champlin, John D., *Jr*. Astronomy J523-C357A

MECHANICS.

Abbott, Jacob. Force..... J531-AB25F

LIGHT—OPTICS.

Abbott, Jacob. Light..... J535-AB25L

HEAT.

Abbott, Jacob. Heat..... J536-AB25H
Faraday, Michael. Chemical history of a candle..... J536-F222C

GEOLOGY.

Winchell, Alex. Geological excursions..... J550-W72G

PHYSICAL AND DYNAMICAL GEOLOGY.

Boscowitz, Arnold. Earthquakes.. J551-B653E

BIOLOGY.

Stevenson, Sarah H. Boys and girls in biology..... J570-ST47B

PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY.

Clodd, Edward. Childhood of the world..... J571-C623C

ETHNOLOGY—ANTHROPOLOGY.

Manton, Walter P. Taxidermy without a teacher..... J579-M318T

BOTANY.

Baily, William L. Trees, plants and flowers..... J580-B157T
Bergen, Fanny D. Glimpses of plant world..... J580-B455G
Gray, Asa. How plants behave..... J580-G794H
—How plants grow..... J580-G794H4
Youmans, Eliza A. First book of botany..... J580-Y88B

ZOOLOGY.

Beaugrand, Charles. Walks abroad of two young naturalists..... J590-B385W
Brightwen, *Mrs*. Wild nature won by kindness..... J590-B765W
Buckley, Arabella B. Winner's in life's race; or, the backboned family..... J590-B856W
Davies, G. Christopher. The Swan and her crew..... J590-B287S
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud*. *See* Lippincott, Sara J.....
Holder, Charles F. Frozen dragons J590-H713F
Johonnot, James. Friends and feathers and fur and other neighbors..... J590-J665F
Lippincott, Sara J., (Grace Greenwood, *pseud*.) History of my pets..... J590-L665P
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Chapters in popular natural history..... J590-L963C
Miller, Olive T. Little folks in feathers..... J590-M614L
Nature and natural history in the temperate zones..... J590-N214
Taylor, John E. Playtime naturalist..... J590-T215P
Wood, *Rev*. John G. Common objects of the country..... J590-W852C
—Common objects of the sea-shore.. J590-W852S
—Illustrated natural history..... J590-W852I

PHYSIOLOGICAL ZOOLOGY.

Buckley, Arabella B. Life and her children..... J591-B856L
Hook, Stella L. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters..... J591-H76L
Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins J591-IN44C

PROTOZOANS RADIATES.

Holder, Charles F. Along the Florida reef..... J593-H713F

ARTICULATES.

Conant, Helen S. Butterfly hunters J595-C742B
Lovell, Kate R. Natures wonder-workers..... J594-L946N
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Natural history J595-L963
Silver Wings and golden scales..... J595-S135
Who was the first architect?..... J595-W62A
Who was the first paper maker?..... J595-W62P
Who were the first weavers?..... J595-W62W

MAMMALS. MAMMALIA.

Holder, Charles F. Ivory king; a popular history of the elephant and its allies..... J595-H713I
Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Quadrupeds.... J599-R275Q
Who were the first builders?..... J599-W62B
Who were the first miners?..... J599-W62M

USEFUL ARTS

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

Lukin, *Rev.* James. Amongst machines..... J621-L967A
—Boy engineers..... J621-L967B
—Young mechanics..... J621-L967Y

TRANSPORTATION. RAILROADINA, ETC.

Cornewall, Jones, R. J. Ships, sailors and the sea..... J656-C817S

FINE ARTS

PAINTING.

Clement, Clara E. Outline history of painting for young people and students..... J750-C593O

MUSIC.

Lillie, Lucy C. Music and musicians J780-L626M

AMUSEMENTS.

Beard, Daniel C. American boys' handy book..... J790-B382B
Beard, Lina & Beard, Adelia B. American girl's handy book....J790-B38215G

LITERATURE

RHETORIC—TREATISES—COLLECTIONS.

Bellamy, Blanch W. & Goodwin, Maud W. Open sesame. Vols 2-3 J808-B417O
Patmore, Coventry, *ed.* Children's garland from best poets..... J808-P274C
Scudder, Horace E. Children's book J808-SCU25C

AMERICAN POETRY.

Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.*. *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.....
Dodge, Mary M. Rhymes and jingles J811-D665R
English, Thomas D. Boy's book of battle lyrics..... J811-EN35B
Riley, James W. Rhymes of childhood..... J811-R455R
Sherman, Frank D. Little-folk lyrics..... J811-SH55
Woolsey, Sarah C., (Susan Coolidge, *pseud.*) Rhymes and ballads for boys and girls..... J811-W886

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in English literature. Shakespeare to Tennyson..... J820-W933S
—— —Taliesin to Shakespeare..... J820-W943T

ENGLISH POETRY.

Haweis, *Mrs.* Hugh R. *See* Haweis, Mary E.....
Haweis, Mary E. Chaucer for children..... J821-H315C
Percy, *Bishop* Thomas. Boy's Percy. Lanier, Sidney., *ed*..... J821-P411B

ENGLISH DRAMA.

Lamb, Charles, & Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakespeare..... J822-L16614S
Seymour, Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told. Comedies..... J822-SE96C
—Tragedies and histories..... J822-SE96T

GREEK LITERATURE.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Stories from the Greek comedians..... J882-C472C
—Stories from the Greek tragedians . J882-C472T
—Stories from Homer..... J883-C472H
—Stories of the old world. J883-C472S

LATIN LITERATURE.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Stories from Livy..... ..... J878-C472L
—Stories from Virgil J873-C472V

TRAVELS

ANTIQUITY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Roman life in the days of Cicero..... .. J913-C472R

GENERAL TRAVELS

Hale, Edward E. Stories of discovery..... .... J910-H13S
Hall, *Capt.* C. W. Drifting round the world..... J910-H14D
Kingston, William H. G. Voyage round the world..... J910-K616V
Knox, Thomas W. Travels of Marco Polo..... ..... J910-K77M
—Young Nimrods around the world.. J910-K77Y
Reddall, Henry F. From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn..... J910-R245G
Rhoades, Henry E. Around the world with the blue-jackets J910-R345A
Smiles, Samuel, *Jr.* Round the world J910-SM45R

EUROPE

Blackburn, Henry. Breton folk; an artistic tour in Brittany..... J914-B564B
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the British isles J914-B986B
—Zigzag journeys in classic lands.... J914-B986C
—Zigzag journeys in northern lands.. J914-B986N
Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls abroad..... J914-C358A
—Three Vassar girls in England..... J914-C358E
—Three Vassar girls in France..... J914-C358F
—Three Vassar girls in Italy..... J914-C358I
Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey..... .....J914-C358R8
—Three Vassar girls in Switzerland.. J914-C358S
—Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol.... J914-C358T
—Three Vassar girls on the Rhine... J914-C358R
Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah M. (Mulock). Unknown country, An..... J914-C844U
Hale, Edward E. & Susan. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland.....J914-H1314F
Knox, Thomas. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland..... . J914-K77G
—Boy travellers in the Russian empire J914-K77R
Scudder, Horace E. Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland.....J914-SCU25B
—Mr. Bodley abroad..... .....J914-SCU25M
—Viking Bodleys.....J914-SCU25V
Stockton, Frank R. Personally conducted.... ..... J914-ST65P

ASIA

Ayrton, M. Chaplin. Child-life in Japan and Japanese child stories. J915-AY74C
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes..... J915-B986A
—Zigzag journeys in India J915-B986I
—Zigzag journeys in the Levant..... J915-B986L
Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in the Holy-Land... J915-C358H
Clarke, Benjamin. Land of the pigtail; its people and customs..... J915-C55L

French, Harry W. Our boys in China J915-F886C
—Our boys in India..... J915-F886I
Greey, Edward. Bear-worshippers of Yezo J915-G862B
—Wonderful city of Tokio J915-G862T
—Young Americans in Japan..... J915-G862Y
Griffis, William E. Japan in history, folklore and art..... J915-G873J
Knox, Thomas W. Ceylon and India J915-K77C
—Japan and China J915-K77J
—Siam and Java..... J915-K77S
Wise, Daniel. Boy travellers in Arabia..... J915-W754B

AFRICA

Du Chaillu, Paul. My Apingi kingdom, with life in the Great Sahara J916-D854A
—Country of the dwarfs. J916-D854D
—Stories of the gorilla country. J916-D854G
—Wild life under the equator.. ..... J916-D854W
Hale, Edward E., & Susan. Family flight over Egypt and Syria J916-H13E
Kingston, William H. G. Wilds of Africa..... J916-K616W
Knox, Thomas W. Boy travellers on the Congo..... J916-K77B
—Egypt and the holy land..... J916-K77E
—Through Africa..... J916-K77A
Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm... ..... J916-M365H

NORTH AMERICA

Allen, William B. Red mountain of Alaska J917-AL54R
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France J917-B986A
—Zigzag journeys in the sunny South J917-B986S
—Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. J917-B986M
Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico..... J917-C358G
—Three Vassar girls at home..... J917-C358H
Hale, Susan. Family flight around home..... J917-H13F
Knox, Thomas W. Boy travellers in Mexico..... J917-K77M
—Young Nimrods in North America. J917-K77Y
Ober, Frederick A. Travels in Mexico..... J917-OB24M
Stephens, Charles A. Knockabout club in the tropics. (Mexico, New Mexico, etc) J917-ST44T
—Knockabout club in the woods.....J917-ST44W

SOUTH AMERICA

Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in South America.... ..... J918-C358S
Knox, Thomas W. Boy travellers in South America..... J918-K77B
Ober, Frederick A. Knockabout club on the Spanish Main..... J918OB24S
Samuels, Edward A. Thousand miles' walk across South America J917-SA45T

OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS

Knox, Thomas W. Boy travellers in Australasia J919-K77A
—Voyage of the "Vivian" to the north pole and beyond..... J919-K77V
Schwatka, Frederick. Children of the cold.....J919SCH94C

JUVENILE—BIOGRAPHY

COLLECTIVE.

Bolton, Sarah K. Girls who became famous..... J920-B639G
—Poor boys who became famous..... J920-B638P
Boyhood of great men..... J920-B695
Brooks, Elbridge S. Historic boys. J920-B794H
Hale, Edward E. Boys' heroes J920-H13B

RELIGION

COLLECTIVE.

Chenoweth, *Mrs.* C. Van D. Stories of the saints..... J922-C424S

INDIVIDUAL.

Luther, Martin. Mayhew, Henry. Boyhood of Martin Luther..... J922-L975M
Paton, John C. Paton, *Rev.* James. Story of John C. Paton; or, thirty years among the south sea cannibals..... J922-P275P

SOCIOLOGY

COLLECTIVE.

Farmer, *Mrs.* Lydia H. Girls' book of famous queens..... J923-F227Q

INDIVIDUAL.

Boone, Daniel. Abbott, John S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky..... J923-B645A
Carson, Christopher, (Kit Carson.) Abbott, John S. C. Christopher Carson, familiarly known as Kit Carson..... J923-C237A
Columbus, Christopher. Abbott, John S. C. Christopher Columbus..... J923-C727A
Cortez, Hernando. Abbott, John S. C. Hernando Cortez..... J923-C819A
Crockett, David. Abbott, John S. C. Life and adventures..... J923-C876A
Franklin, Benjamin. Abbott, John S. C. Benjamin Franklin..... J923-F854A
—Mayhew, Henry. Young Benjamin Franklin..... J923-F854M
Fremont, John Charles. Upham, Charles W. Life, explorations and public services of John Charles Fremont..... J923-F884U
Garfield, James A. Alger, Horatio, *jr.* From canal boy to president; or, boyhood and manhood of James A. Garfield..... J923-G182A
—Brown, E. E. Life and public services of James A. Garfield..... J923-G182B
—Thayer, William M. From log cabin to the White House; life of James A. Garfield..... J923-G182T
Grant, *Gen.* Ulysses Simpson. Brown, E. E. Life of Ulysses Simpson Grant..... J923-G765B
—Headley, *Rev.* Phineas C. Fight it out on this line; life and deeds of Gen. U. S. Grant..... J923-G765H
Kidd, *Capt.* William. Abbott, John S. C. *Capt.* William Kidd and other of the pirates..... J923-K532A
La Salle, Robert Cole. Abbott, John S. C. Adventures of La Salle and his companions..... J923-L332A
Lincoln, Abraham. Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Abraham Lincoln, the backwoods boy..... J923-L633A
—Thayer, William M. The pioneer boy and how he became president J923-L633T
Magellan, Fernan. Towle, George M. Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world..... J923-M272T
Mitchel, *Major-General* Ormsby M. Headley, *Rev.* Phineas C. Old Star; the military life of Major-General Ormsby M. Mitchel J923-M695H
Pizarro. Towle, George M. Pizarro; his adventures and conquests..... J923-P68ST
Ralegh, *Sir* Walter. Towle, George M. Ralegh; his exploits and voyages..... J923-R139T
Roland, *Madame.* Abbott, John S. C. History of Madame Roland.. J923-R642A
Standish, Miles. Abbott, John S. C.

Miles Standish, the captain of the Pilgrims..... J923-ST21A

Stuyvesant, Peter. Abbott, John S. C. Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor..... J923ST98A

Washington, George. Abbott, John S. C. George Washington; or, life in America one hundred years ago..... J923-W275A

SCIENCE

COLLECTIVE.

Wright, Henrietta C. The great scientists..... J925-W93S

INDIVIDUAL.

Davy, *Sir* Humphry. Mayhew, Henry. Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy..... J925-D318M

Ferguson, James. Mayhew, Henry. Peasant boy philosopher..... J925-F383M

USEFUL ARTS

COLLECTIVE.

Parton, James. Captains of industry..... J926-P255C

INDIVIDUAL.

Ericsson, John. Headley, *Rev.* Phineas C. The miner boy and his monitor..... J926-ER44H

Gutenberg, John. Pearson, Emily C. From cottage to castle; the life of Gutenberg..... J926-G983P

FINE ARTS

COLLECTIVE.

Barnard, Charles. Tone masters; a musical series for young people.. J927-B253T

LITERATURE

COLLECTIVE.

Mitchell, Donald G. About old story-tellers..... J928-M695A

Rideing, W. Henry. Boyhood of living authors ... .

JUVENILE—HISTORY

HISTORY IN GENERAL

Coffin, Charles C. Story of liberty.. J900-C655L
Eggleston, George C. Strange stories from history..... J900EG35S
Gilman, Arthur. Magna charta stories..... J900-G424M
Johonnot, James. Stories of heroic deeds..... J900-J665S
Yonge, Charlotte M. Golden deeds of all times and all lands..... J900-Y84G

ANCIENT HISTORY

GENERAL.

True stories of ancient history..... J930-T763
White, John S. Boys' and girls' Herodotus..... J930-W585B

CARTHAGE.

Hannibal. Abbott, Jaccob. History of Hannibal, the Carthaginian.. J939-H196A

EGYPT.

Cleopatra. Abbott, Jacob. Cleopaira, Queen of Egypt..... J932-C595A

GREECE.

Pyrrhus. Abbott, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus..... J938-P998A

JUDEA.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Last days of Jerusalem..... J933-C472J
Josephus, Flavius. Our young folk Josephus simplified by W. Shepherd..... J933-J775S

MEDO-PERSIA.

Alexander the Great. Abbott, Jacob. History of Alexander the Great J935-AL26A
Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Story of the Persian war..... J935-C472P
Cyrus, *the great.* Abbott, Jacob. History of Cyrus the Great..... J935-C995A
Darius, *the great.* Abbott, Jacob. History of Darius the Great..... J935-D245A
Xerxes, *the Great.* History of Xerxes the Great..... J935-X27A

ROME, ITALY.

Cæsar, Julius. Abbott, Jacob. History of Julius Cæsar..... J937-C115A
Shepard, William. Our young folks' history of the Roman empire.... J937-SH47
Yonge, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of Rome..... J937-Y84

TARTARY.

Genghis, Khan. Abbott, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan..... J950-G284A

MODERN HISTORY

UNIVERSAL AND GENERAL.

True stories from modern history.... J909-T763

EUROPE.

Froissart, *Sir* John. Boys' Froissart. J940-F926B
Strickland, Agnes. Stories from history..... J940-ST86S

ENGLAND.

Alfred, *the great.* Abbott, Jacob. History of King Alfred of England..... J942-AL28A
Charles I. Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles I of England... J942-C38A1
Charles II. Abbott, Jacob. History of King Charles II of England.. J942-C38A2
Dickens, Charles. Child's history of England..... J942-D552C
Elizabeth. Abbott, Jacob. History of Queen Elizabeth..... J942-EL47A
Margaret of Anjou. Abbott, Jacob. History of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI. of England. J942-M337A
Richard I. Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard I., of England.....J942-R382A1
Richard II. Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard II., of England.....J942-R382A2
Richard III. Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard III., of England.J942-R382A3
Rideing, William H. Young folks'

history of London J942-R433L
Strickland, Agnes. Tales from English history..... J942-ST86
Towle, George M. History of England. J942-T653
Yonge, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of England J942-Y84
William I. Abbott, Jacob. History of William the Conqueror.... .. J942-W673A

FRANCE.

Henry IV. Abbott, John S. C. History of Henry IV., king of France and Navarre..... ..... J944-H39A4
Josephine, *empress.* Abbott; John S. C. History of Josephine..... J944-J774A
Louis XIV. Abbott, John S. C. History of Louis XIV J944-L925A14
Louis Phillipe. Abbott, John S. C. History of Louis Phillipe, king of the French J944-L925Ap
Maria Antoinette. Abbott, John S. C. History of Maria Antoinette. J944-M338A
Yonge, Charlot-e M. Young folks' history of France..... J944-Y84

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of Germany..... J943-Y84

GREECE.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Young folks' history of Greece..... J949-Y84G

ITALY.

Bonaparte, Joseph. Abbott, John S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain..... J945-B642A

NETHERLANDS.

Hortense, *queen of Holland.* Abbott, John S. C. History of Hortense..... ..... J949-H788A
William, *the silent.* Nutting, Mary O., (Mary Barrett, *pseud*). Story of William the Silent and the Netherland war. 1555-1584..... J949-W673N
Young, Alexander. Young folks' history of the Netherlands..... J949-Y85N

RUSSIA.

Dole, Nathan H. Young folks' history of Russia..... J947-D684
Peter, *the great.* Abbott, Jacob. History of Peter the Great, emperor of Russia..... ..... J947-P443A

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J..... .. .
Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J., (Grace Greenwood, *pseud*). Bonnie Scotland; tales of her history, heroes and poets..... J941-L665B
Mary, *queen of Scots.* Abbott, Jacob. History of Mary Queen of Scots.. J941-M368A
Scott, *Sir* Walter. History of Scotland. Tales of a grandfather. 3 v..... J941-SC084
Towle, George M. History of Ireland..... J941-T655I

NORTH AMERICA.

Butterworth, Hezekiah.. History of America..... J970-B986A
Higginson, Thomas W. American explorers..... J970-H535E
Philip, *king, Indian name Metacom, Sachem of Pokanoket.* Abbott, John S. C. History of King Philip, sovereign chief of the Wampanoags..... J970-P534A
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history..... J970-W933
Yonge, Charlotte M. & Weld, H. Hastings. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history..... J970-Y84A

MEXICO.

Eggleston, Edward E. & Seelye, Lillie E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico J972-EG39M
Ober, Frederick A. Young folk history of Mexico..... J972-OB24

UNITED STATES.

Billings, John D. Hardtack and coffee J973-B494H
Blaisdell, Albert F. Stories of the civil war J973-B578C
Bonner, John. Child's history of United States. 3 v..... J973-B644U
Brooks, Elbridge S. The American sailor in active service..... J973-B794S
—American soldier in war and peace J973-B794S4
Chaplin, John D., *Jr.* History of the war for the union..... J973-C357W
Cheney, *Mrs.* C. Emma. Young folks' history of the civil war.... J973-C422
Coffin, Charles C. Boys of '76..... J973-C655B
—Building the nation J973-C655B4
—Drum-beat of the nation..... J973-C655D
—Freedom triumphant..... J973-C655F

—Marching to victory J973-C655M
—Old times in the colonies J973-C655O
—Redeeming the republic J973-C655R
—Winning his way J973-C655W
Eggleston, Edward. First book in American history J973-EG35A
—Household history of the United States J973-EG35U
—& Seelye, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket J973-EG36B
—Pocahontas J973-EG36P
—Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet J973-EG36T
Eggleston, George C. Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians J973-EG3514R
Goss, Warren L. Jed; a boy's adventures in the army of '61–65 ..... J973-G698J
Kieffer, Harry M. Recollections of a drummer-boy J973-K545R
Lossing, Benson J. Story of the United States navy J973-L898N
Markham, Richards. Colonial days J973-M343C
Shea, John G. Child's history of the United States. 3 v. J973-SH3U

SPECIAL STATES.

Scudder, Horace E. Boston town. J974-SCU25B

JUVENILE—FICTION

Abandoned claim. Loughead, Flora H. J-L923A
Abbott, Jacob.
—Florence stories (in their order).
Florence and John J-AB25F
Grimkie J-AB25G
Orkney islands J-AB25O
English channel J-AB25E
Isle of Wight J-AB25I
Florence's return J-AB25F4
—Rollo stories (in their order).
Rollo on the Atlantic J-AB25A
Rollo in Paris J-AB25P
Rollo in Switzerland J-AB25S7
Rollo in London J-AB25L
Rollo on the Rhine J-AB25R
Rollo in Scotland J-AB25S
Rollo in Geneva J-AB25G
Rollo in Holland J-AB25H
Rollo in Naples J-AB25N
Rollo in Rome J-AB25R4
Abdallah. Laboulaye, E. R. L. J-L115A
Adams, William T. (Oliver Optic, *pseud.*) Indoors and out J-AD14I
—Living too fast J-AD14L6
—The blue and the gray series (in their order).
Taken by the enemy J-AD14T
Within the enemy's lines J-AD14W2
On the blockade J-AD14O2
Stand by the union J-AD14S7
Fighting for the right J-AD14F1
—Boat-builder series (in their order).
All adrift J-AD14A2
Snug harbor J-AD14S4
Square and compass J-AD14S6
Stem to stern J-AD14S9
All taut J-AD14A4
Ready about J-AD14R
—Boat-club series (in their order).
Boat club J-AD14B3
All aboard J-AD14A
Now or Never J-AD14N4
Try again J-AD14T4
Poor and proud J-AD14P4
Little by little J-AD14L4
—Lake-shore series (in their order).
Through by daylight J-AD14T2
Lightning express J-AD14L
On time J-AD14O4
Switch off J-AD14S12
Brake up J-AD14B5
Bear and forbear J-AD14B
—Onward and upward series (in their order).
Field and forest J-AD14F
Plane and plank J-AD14P2
Desk and debit J-AD14D
Cringle and cross-tree J-AD14C2
Bivouac and battle J-AD14B2
Sea and shore J-AD14S1
—Sailor boy series (in their order).
Sailor boy J-AD14S
Yankee middy J-AD14Y2
Brave old salt J-AD14B7
—Soldier boy series (in their order).
Soldier boy J-AD14S5
Young lieutenant J-AD14Y4
Fighting Joe J-AD14F2
—Starry flag series (in their order).
Starry flag J-AD14S8
Breaking away J-AD14B9

Seek and find ... J-AD14S2
Freaks of fortune ... J-AD14F4
Make or break ... J-AD14M
Down the river ... J-AD14D8
—Woodville series (in their order).
Rich and humble ... J-AD14R4
In school and out ... J-AD14I4
Watch and wait ... J-AD14W
Work and win ... J-AD14W4
Hope and have ... J-AD14H4
Haste and waste ... J-AD14H
—Yacht club series (in their order).
Little bobtail ... J-AD14L2
Yacht club ... J-AD14Y
Money maker ... J-AD14M4
Coming wave ... J-AD14C
Dorcas club ... J-AD14D4
Ocean-born ... J-AD14O
—Young America abroad. First series (in their order).
Outward bound ... J-AD14O6
Shamrock and thistle ... J-AD14S3
Red cross ... J-AD14R2
Dikes and ditches ... J-AD14D2
Palace and cottage ... J-AD14P
Down the Rhine ... J-AD14D6
—Young America abroad. Second series (in their order).
Northern lands ... J-AD14N
Cross and crescent ... J-AD14C4
Sunny shores ... J-AD14S11
Vine and olive ... J-AD14V

Adirondack cabin. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. ... J-L914A

Adrift in the ice fields. Hall, C. W. J-H14A

Adventures of a brownie. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M ... J-C845A

Adventures of Herr Baby. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L ... J-M734A

Adventures of the sea. Ballantyne, R. M ... J-B214A

Adventures of Ulysses. Lamb, C. J-L166U

Æsop. Fables ... J-AE85F

Afar in the forest. Kingston, W. H. S. J-K616A

Against heavy odds. Boyesen, H. H. J-B696A

Alcott, Louisa M. Eight cousins ... J-AL18E
—Garland for girls ... J-AL18G
—Jack and Jill ... J-AL18J
—Jo's boys; sequel to Little men ... J-AL18J4
—Little men; sequel to Little women J-AL18L
—Little women ... J-AL18L4
—Old fashioned girl ... J-AL18O
—Rose in bloom; sequel to Eight cousins ... J-AL18R
—Shawl-straps ... J-AL18S
—Silver pitchers and Independence ... J-AL18S4
—Under the lilacs ... J-AL18U

Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella, (Pansy, *pseud*). Her associate member ... J-AL22H

Alden, William L. Cruise of the canoe club ... J-AL2217C
—Cruise of the Ghost ... J-AL2217C4
—Jimmy Brown ... J-AL2217J
—Moral pirates ... J-AL2217M
—New Robinson Crusoe ... J-AL2217N

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Story of a bad boy ... J-AL24S

Alger, Horatio, *Jr.* Digging for gold J-AL33D
—Facing the world ... J-AL33F
—Young boatman of Pine Point ... J-AL33Y

Alice in Wonderland. Dodson, C. L. J-D667A

Alice Learmont. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. J-C845A4

All aboard. Adams, Wm. T ... J-AD14A

All adrift. Adams, Wm. T ... J-AD14A2

All around a palette. Champney, *Mrs.* E ... J-C358A

All taut. Adams, Wm. T ... J-AD14A4

Among the camps. Page, Thos. N. J-P145A

Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales and stories ... J-AN25F

Andrews, Jane. Only a year ... J-AN27O
—Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood ... J-AN27S
—Stories Mother Nature told her children ... J-AN27S4
—Ten boys ... J-AN27T

Another flock of girls. Perry, N. J-P425A

Arabian nights ... J-AR14

Arabian nights' entertainments. Chapman E. O., *ed.* ... J-C357A

Arctic Crusoe. St. John, P. B. J-SA24A

Ark of Elm island. Kellogg, E. J-K294A

Arthur Brown. Kellogg, E. J-K294A6

Auerbach, Berthold. Little barefoot J-AU32L

Aunt Diana. Carey, R. N ... J-C18816A

Aunt Kitty's tales. McIntosh, M. J. J-M185A

Aunt Madge's story. Clarke, R. S. J-C55A

Averil. Carey, R. N ... J-C18816A7

Baker, Geo. M. Running to waste J-B174R

Baker, *Sir* Samuel W. True tales ... J-B17417T

Baldwin, Jas. Golden age ... J-B193G
—Roland ... J-B193R
—Siegfried ... J-B193S

Ballantyne, Robert M. Adventures on the sea ... J-B214A
—Coral island ... J-B214C
—Dog Crusoe and his master ... J-B214D
—Erling the bold ... J-B214E
—Gascoyne ... J-B214G
—Gorilla hunters ... J-214G4
—Hudson bay ... J-B21JH
—Lighthouse ... J-B214L
—Shifting winds ... J-B214S
—Ungava ... J-B214U
—World of ice ... J-B214W
—Young fur traders ... J-B214Y

Bamford, Mary E. Eleanor and I ... J-B216E
—Janet and her father ... J-B216J

Bar Harbor days. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C..... J-H245B4
Barker, *Lady* Mary A. Stories about J-B243S
Baron Munchausen. Raspe, R. E. . J-R184B
Baron Trump's marvelous underground journey. Lockwood..... J-L816B
Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Michael and Theodora J-B27M
Basil Woollcomb, midshipman. Knight, A. L..... J-K744B
Battle and a boy, A. Howard B. W. J-H833B
Battle of New York. Stoddard, Wm. O. J-ST67B
Bear and forbear. Adams, Wm. T. J-AD14B
Bear hunters of the Rocky mountains. Bowman, Anne..... J-B684B
Bee-man of Orn and other tales. Stockton, F..... J-ST65B
Behind time. Lathrop, G. P..... J-L345B
Belle-Nivernaise, La. Daudet, A.... J-D265B
Betty, a butterfly. Plympton, A. G. J-P746B
Betty Leicester. Jewett, S. O..... J-J55517B
Biding his time. Trowbridge, J. T.. J-T75717B
Bimbi. Rame, L. de la..... J-R144B
Bivouac and battle. Adams, W. T. J-AD14B2
Black beauty. Sewell, A.*..... J-SE86B
Blue dragon. Peard, F. M..... J-P315B
Boat club. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14B3
Bodley family in town and country. Scudder, H. E..... J-SCU25B
Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland. Scudder, H. E. J-SCU25B2
Bodleys afoot. Scudder, H. E..... J-SCU25B4
Bodleys telling stories. Scudder, H. E..... J-SCU-25B6
Bound in honor. Trowbridge, J. T.. J-T75717B5
Bouvet, Marquerite. Little Marjorie's love story..... J-B668L
—Prince tip-top..... J-B668P
—Sweet William..... J-B668S
Bowman, Anne. Bear hunters of the Rocky mountains..... J-B684B
Boy convict of Bermuda. Winslow, M. E..... J-W735B
Boy emigrants. Brooks, N..... J-B79415E
Boy farmers. Kellogg, E.. ..... J-K294B
Boy hunters. Reid, M..... J-R275B
Boy-Lollard. Reed, F..... J-R272B
Boy settlers. Brooks, N..... J-B79415S
Boy slaves. Reid, M..... J-R275B2
Boy tar. Reid, M..... J-R275B4
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Against heavy odds..... J-B696A
Boy's town, A. Howell's, W. D. ... J-H837B
Brabourne, *Lord.* Friends and foes from fairy land J-B723F
Brake up. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14B5
Bramston, Mary. Pair of cousins.. J-B736P
Brave girls Catherwood, M. H., & others..... J-C285B
Brave old salt. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14B7
Breaking away. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14B9
Bric-a-brac stories. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C..... J-H245B
Brooks, Elbridge S. Storied holidays..... J-B794S
Brooks, Noah. Boy emigrants..... J-B79415E
—Boy settlers..... J-B79415S
Brotherton, Alice W. What the wind told the tree tops J-B796W
Brought to the front. Kellogg, E.. J-K294B4
Bruin. Reid, M..... J-R275B6
Brush, Mary E. Paul and Persis.... J-B836P
Bunny stories. Jewett, J. H..... J-J555B
Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances H. Editha's burglar..... J-B935E
—Giovanni and the other..... J-B935G
—Little Lord Fauntleroy..... J-B935L
—Little Saint Elizabeth & other stories J-B935L4
—Sara Crewe..... J-B935S
Burning of Rome. Church, A. J... J-C472B
Burton-Harrison. *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C.....
Burying the hatchet. Kellogg, E.. J-K294B6
Bush boys. Reid, M..... J-B275B8
Butterworth, Hezekiah. In the boyhood of Lincoln..... J-B986I
—Log schoolhouse on the Columbia.. J-B986L
By England's aid. Henty, G. A.... J-H397B
By pike and dyke. Henty, G. A.... J-H397B6
Cab and caboose. Munroe, Kirk.... J-M925C2
Cabin in the clearing. Ellis, E. S.. J-EL56C
Cadets of Fleming Hall. Ray, A. C. J-R214C
Camp in the mountains. Ellis, E. S. J-EL56C4
Camp-mates. Munroe, K..... J-M925C
Canoe-mates. Munroe, K..... J-M925C4
Captain Sam. Eggleston, G. C..... J-EG3514C
Carey, *Mrs.* M., *tr.* Fairy legends of the French provinces..... J-C188F
Carey, Rosa N. Aunt Diana J-C18816A
—Averil J-C18816A7
—Esther; a book for girls..... J-C18816E
—Little Miss Muffet..... J-C18816L
—Merle's crusade..... J-C18816M
—Our Bessie..... J-C18816O
Carl Krinken. Warner, A. B. & S.. J-W24413C
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodson, Charles L.....
Carrots. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L... J-M734C
Casper and his friends. Warner, A. B J-W244C
Cast away in the cold. Hayes, *Dr.* I. I.. ..... J-H325C
Castleman, Harry. Marcy the refugee..... J-C277M
—Two ways of becoming a hunter... J-C277T

Cat of the Bubastes. Henty, G. A... J-H397C
Cat stories. Jackson, H. H..... J-J132C
Catherwood, Mary H. & others. Brave girls..... J-C285B
Cat's Arabian nights. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M..... J-D543C
Cedars, The. Craigen, *Mrs.* Louisa T..... J-C843C
Celtic fairy tales. Jacobs, J., *ed*.... J-J154C
Champney, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. All around a palette..... J-C358A
—Great-grandmother's girls in New France..... J-C358G
—In the sky-garden..... J-C358I
—Witch Winnie; the story of a "king's daughter"..... J-C358W
—Witch Winnie's mystery..... J-C358W4
—Witch Winnie's studio..... J-C358W6
Chaney, George L. F. Grant & Co. J-C364F
Chapel of the infant Jesus. Filley, C. I..... J-F483C
Chapman, E. O., *ed.* Arabian nights' entertainments..... J-C357A
Charlesworth, M. L., *ed.* Ministering children..... J-C384M
Charlie Bell. Kellogg, E..... J-K294C
Chase of the leviathan. Reid, M... J-R275C
Cheney, *Mrs.* Ednah D. Child of the tide..... J-C424C
—Sally Williams..... J-C424S
Child life. Whittier, J. G..... J-W615C
Child of the island glen. Kellogg, E. J-K294C4
Child of the tide. Cheney, E. D.... J-C424C
Children of Wilton chase. Meade, L. T..... J-M464C
Children's book. Scudder, H. E... J-SCU25C
Christmas child. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M634C2
Christmas posy. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734C4
Christmas-tree land. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734C6
Christmas with grandma Elsie. Finley, M..... J-F494C
Chrystal, Jack & Co. Munroe, K.. J-M925C6
Church, *Rev.* Arthur J. Burning of Rome..... J-C472B
—Count of the Saxon shore..... J-C472C
—Three Greek children..... J-C472T
—With the king at Oxford..... J-C472W
—Young Macedonian..... J-C472Y
Clark, H. H. Joe Bently; naval cadet..... J-C547J
Clarke, Rebecca S., (Sophie May, *pseud.*). Drone's honey..... J-C55D8
—Little Prudy stories (in their order).
Little Prudy..... J-C55L3
Little Prudy's sister Susy..... J-C55L7
Little Prudy's Captain Horace... J-C55L4
Little Prudy's cousin Grace..... J-C55L5
Little Prudy's story book..... J-C55L8
Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple..... J-C55L6
—Dotty Dimple series (in their order).
Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's..... J-C55D2
Dotty Dimple out west..... J-C55D6
Dotty Dimple at school..... J-C55D5
Dotty Dimple at home..... J-C55D3
Dotty Dimple at play..... J-C55D4
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway..... J-C55D7
—Little Prudy Flyaway series (in their order).
Little folks astray..... J-C55L
Prudy keeping house..... J-C55P
Aunt Madge's story..... J-C55A
Little grandmother..... J-C55L2
Little grandfather..... J-C55L1
Miss Thistledown..... J-C55M
Clarke, Rebecca S., (Sophia May, *pseud.*)..... .....
—Quinnebasset series (in their order)
Doctor's daughter..... J-C55D
In old Quinnebasset..... J-C551
Classic tales. Edgeworth, M..... J-ED37C
Cliff-climber; sequel to plant hunters. Reid, M..... J-R275C4
Clocks of Rondaine. Stockton, F. R. J-ST65C
Colonel's money. Lillie, L. C..... J-L626C
Colonial boy. Eyster, *Mrs.* N. B... J-EY74C
Coming wave. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14C
Condemned as a nihilist: a story of escape from Siberia..... J-H397C
Constable's tower. Yonge, *Mrs.* C. M..... J-Y84C
Coolidge, Susan. *See* Woolsey, Sarah C..... .....
Coral Island. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214C
Coryell, John R. Diego Pinzon..... J-C817D
Count of the Saxon shore. Church, *Rev.* A. J..... J-C472C4
Country boy's centennial & Little Buttons. Osborne, S. M..... J-OS15C
Coupon bonds and other stories. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717C
Courage. Ogden R..... J-OG24C
Cousin from India. Craik, G. M.... J-C84514C
Cozzens, Samuel W. Crossing the quicksands..... J-C838C
—Young silver seekers..... J-C838Y
—Young trail hunters..... J-C838Y4
Craigen, *Mrs.* Louisa T, (Ellis Gray, *pseud*). Cedars, The..... J-C843C
—Long ago..... J-C843L
Craig, *Mrs.* Dinah M. Adventures of a brownie..... J-C845A
—Alice Learmont..... J-C845A4
—Is it true? Tales curious and wonderful..... J-C845I

—Little lame prince J-C845L
—Little Sunshine's holiday J-C845L4
—Miss Moore J-C845M
—Our year J-C845O
Craik, Georgiana M. Cousin from India J-C84514C
Cringle and cross-tree. Adams, W. T. J-AD14C2
Cross and crescent. Adams, W. T.. J-AD14C4
Crossing the quicksands. Cozzens, S. W J-C838C
Crowded out o' Crofield. Stoddard, W. C J-ST67C
Cruise of the canoe club. Alden, W. L J-AL2217C
Cruise of the Casco. Kellogg, E... J-K294C6
Cruise of the Frolic. Kingston, W. H. G J-K616C
Cruise of the Ghost. Alden, W. L.. J-AL2217C4
Cuckoo clock. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L J-M734C8
Cudjo's cave. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717C7
Daddy Jake. Harris, J. C J-H24D
Dash for Khartoum. Henty, G. A... J-H397D
Daudet, Alphonse. Belle-Nivernaise, La J-D265B
Davis, Richard Harding. Stories for boys J-H29S
Day, Thomas. Sanford and Merton. J-D33S
Dealings with the fairies. Macdonald, G J-M144D
Death shot. Reid, M.. ..... J-R275D
De Foe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe .. J-D365R
Deland, Margaret. Story of a child. J-D375S
De Mille, *Prof.* Jas. Treasure of the seas J-D395T
Derrick Sterling. Munroe, K..... J-M925D
Desert home. Reid, M..... J-R275D4
Desk and debit. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14D
De Witt, Henriette. *See* Witt, Henrietta de ....
Diaz, *Mrs.* Abbie M. Cat's Arabian nights J-D543C
—Story book J-D543S
Dick Rodney. Grant, Jas. J-G765D
Dickinson, *Mrs.* Ellen E. King's daughters. J-D565K
Diego Pinzon. Coryell, John R..... J-C817D
Digging for gold. Alger, H., *jr.* ... J-AL33D
Dikes and ditches. Adams, W. T... J-AD14D2
Doctor's daughter. Clarke, R. S... J-C55D
Dodge, Mary (Mapes). Donald and Dorothy J-D665D
—Hans Brinker; or, the silver skates. J-D665H
Dodgson, Chas. L. Alice in wonderland J-D667A
—Sylvie and Bruno J-D667S
—Through the looking-glass..... J-D667T
Dog Crusoe and his master. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214D
Dogs and their doings. Morris, F. O. J-M834D
Dollikens and the miser. Eaton, F. J-EA84D
Donald and Dorothy. Dodge, M. (M.) J-D665D
Dorcas club. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14D4
Dorothy's experience. Trafton, A.. J-T675D
Dorymates. Munroe, K..... J-M925D5
Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. Clarke, R. S..... ..... J-C55D2
Dotty Dimple at home. Clarke, R. S. J-C55D3
Dotty Dimple at play. Clarke, R. S. J-C55D4
Dotty Dimple at school. Clarke, R. S..... J-C55D5
Dotty Dimple out west. Clarke, R. S. J-C55D6
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. Clarke, R. S..... J-C55D7
Douglas, Amanda. Larry..... J-D748L
—Lost in a great city. J-D748L5
—Old woman who lived in a shoe.... J-D748O
—Kathie stories (in their order).
Kathie's three wishes J-D748K5
Kathie's Aunt Ruth J-D748K
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood.. J-D748K4
Kathie's soldiers..... J-D748K3
In the ranks..... J-D748I
Kathie's harvest days..... J-D748K2
Down the Mississippi. Ellis, E. S... J-EL56D
Down the Rhine. Adams, W T..... J-AD14D6
Down the river. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14D8
Down the West branch. Farrar, C. A. J J-F245D
Dragon and the raven. Henty, G. A. J-H397D6
Drone's honey. Clarke, R. S..... J-C55D8
Drummer boy. Trowbridge, J. T... J-T75717D
Du Chaillu, Paul Lost in the jungle J-D854L
Eastward, ho! Farrar, C. A. J..... J-F245E
Eaton, Frances. Dollikens and the miser J-EA84D
Edgeworth, Maria. Classic tales... J-ED37C
—Moral tales..... J-ED37M
Editha's burglar. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H..... ..... J-B935E
Eggleston, E. D. Hoosier school boy..... J-EG35H
—Queer stories for boys and girls.... J-EG35Q
Eggleston, Geo. C. Captain Sam... J-EG3514C
—Signal boys..... J-EG3514S
Eight cousins. Alcott, L. M..... J-AD18E
Eleanor, and I. Bamford, M. E.... J-B216E
Electrical boy. Trowbridge, J..... J-T75717E
Ellis, Edward S. Down the Mississippi..... J-EL56D
—Lost in Samoa J-EL56L5
—Star of India J-EL56S
—Tad..... J-EL56T
—Boy pioneer series (in their order).
Ned in the block house..... J-EL56N
Ned in the woods..... J-EL56N2
Ned on the river..... J-EL56N4

—Deerfoot series (in their order).....
Camp on the mountains J-EL56C4
Last war trail J-EL56L
—Wyoming series (in their order).
Storm mountain J-EL56S4
Cabin in the clearing. J-EL56C
Elsie and the Raymonds. Finley, M. J-F494E
Elsie at Nantucket. Finley M J-F494E2
Elsie at Viamede. Finley, M..... J-F494E3
Elsie Dinsmore. Finley, M..... J-F494E4
Elsie yachting with the Raymonds. Finley, M. J-F494E5
Elsie's children. Finley, M..... J-F494E6
Elsie's friends at Woodburn. Finley, M. J-F494E7
Elsie's girlhood. Finley, M. J-F494E8
Elsie's holidays at Roselands. Finley, M..... J-F494E9
Elsie's kith and kin. Finley, M.... J-F494E11
Elsie's motherhood. Finley, M. ... J-F494E12
Elsie's new relations. Finley, M.... J-F494E13
Elsie's vacation. Finley, M..... J-F494E14
Elsie's widowhood. Finley, M..... J-F494E15
Elsie's womanhood. Finley, M..... J-F494E16
End of a rainbow. Johnson, R..... J-J634E
English channel. Abbott, J..... J-AB25E
Eric, or little by little. Farrar, F. W. J-F24514E
Erling the bold. Ballantyne, R. M.. J-B214E
Esther, a book for girls. Carey, R. N. J-C18816E
Etheridge, Mary Lee. Mrs. Muff and her friends J-ET35M
Ewing, Julia H. Flat-iron for a farthing J-EW55F
—Great emergency. J-EW55G
—Jackanapes and other stories..... J-EW55J
—Jan of the windmill..... J-EW45J4
—Lob lie-by-the-fire..... JEW55L
—Melchior's dream..... J-EW55M
—Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances.. J-EW55M4
—Six to sixteen..... J-EW75S
—We and the world..... J-EW55W
Eyster, *Mrs.* Nellie B. Colonial boy J-EY74C
F. Grant & Co. Chaney, G. L J-C364F
Fables. Æsop J-AE85F
Facing the world. Alger, H., *jr*.... J-AL33F
Fairies of our garden. Watson, E. H. J-W335F
Fairy book. Laboulaye, E. R. L.... J-L115F
Fairy legends of the French provinces. Carey, *Mrs.* M..... J-C188F
Fairy tales. Hacklander, F. W., & others J-H115F
Fairy tales and stories. Andersen, H. C..... J-AN25F
Fairy tales in other lands. Goddard, J..... J-G544F
Farrar, *Capt.* Chas.
—Lake and forest series (in their order).
Eastward, ho..... J-F245E
Wild woods life..... J-F245W
Down the West branch..... J-F245D
North branch..... J-F245N
Farrar, Frederick W. Eric, or little by little J-F24514E
Fenn, George Manville. Grand chaco, The J-F364G
Field and Forest. Adams, W. T.... J-AD14F
Fighting for the right. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14F1
Fighting Joe. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14F2
Filley, *Mrs.* Chauncey I. Chapel of the infant Jesus..... J-F483C
Finley, Martha
—Elsie books (in their order).....
Elsie Dinsmore..... J-F494E4
Elsie's holiday at Roselands..... J-F494E9
Elsie's girlhood..... J-F494E8
Elsie's womanhood..... J-F494E16
Elsie's motherhood..... J-F494E12
Elsie's children..... J-F494E6
Elsie's widowhood J-F494E15
Grandmother Elsie..... J-F494G
Elsie's new relations..... J-F464F13
Elsie at Nantucket J-F494E2
The two Elsies..... J-F494T
Elsie's kith and kin..... J-F494F11
Elsie's friends at Woodburn..... J-F494E7
Christmas with Grandma Elsie.. J-F494C
Elsie and the Raymonds..... J-F494E
Elsie yachting with the Raymonds..... J-F594E5
Elsie's vacation..... J-F494E14
Elsie at Viamede..... J-F494E3
—Mildred books (in their order).
Mildred Keith..... J-F494M6
Mildred at Roselands J-F494M4
Mildred's married life..... J-F494M8
Mildred and Elsie J-F494M
Mildred at home..... J-F494M2
Mildred's boys and girls. J-F494M7
Fisher boys of Pleasant Cove. Kellog, E..... J-K294F
Five little peppers. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M..... J-L914F
Five little peppers grown up. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M..... J-L914F2
Five little peppers midway. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M..... J-L914F4
Flamingo feather. Munroe, K..... J-M925F
Flat-iron for a farthing. Ewing, J. H..... J-EW55F
Flipwing the spy. Wesselhoeft, L.T. J-W515F
Florence and John. Abbott, J..... J-AB25F
Florence's return. Abbott, J..... J-AB25F4
Flying-hill farm. Swett, S..... J-SW34F
For name and fame. Henty, G. A.. J-H397F
For the temple. Henty, G. A..... J-H397F4
Forest exiles ; or perils of a Peruvian

family amid the Wilds of the Amazon. Reid, *Capt.* M J-R275F
Forest Glen. Kellogg, E J-K294F4
Fortunes of Toby Trafford. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-175717
Four on an island. Meade, L. T.... J-M464F
Four-winds farm. Molesworth, *Mrs.* L. M..... J-M734F
Frazar, Douglas. Log of the Maryland..... J-F865L
Freaks of fortune. Adams, W. T... J-AD14F4
Freedom's cause. Henty, G. A..... J-H397F6
Fremont, Jessie B. Will and way stories..... J-F884W
French, Alice, (Octave Thanet, *pseud.*). We all J-F886W
French country family. Witt, Henriette de..... J-W785F
Friends and foes from fairy land. Brabourne, *Lord*.... ..... J-B723F
Garland for girls. Alcott, L. M J-AL18G
Gascoyne. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214G
Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C. Lizzie Leigh and other tales..... J-G214L
Gautier, Theophile. My household pets..... J-G236M
Gilman, John B. Kingdom of coins. J-G424K
Giovanni and the other. Burnett, F. H..... J-B935G
Girls and I, The. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L J-M734G
Goddard, Julia. Fairy tales in other lands..... J-G544F
Golden age. Baldwin, Jas..... J-B193G
Good old times. Kellogg, E..... J-K294G
Gorilla hunters. Ballantyne, R. M.. J-B214G4
Gould, Baring. Grettir the outlaw.. J-G73G
Graham, Ennis, *pseud.* *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... .....
Grand Chaco, The. Fenn, G. M.... J-364G
Grandmother dear. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734G
Grandmother Elsie. Finley, M.... J-F494G
Grant, Jas. Dick Rodney..... J-G765J
Grant, Robert. Jack Hall..... ..... J-G76516J
Gray, Ellis, *pseud.* *See* Craigen, *Mrs.* Louisa T..... .....
Great emergency. Ewing, Juliana H. J-EW55G
Great-grandmother's girls in New France. Champney, *Mrs.* E.... J-C358G
Green mountain boys. Thompson, D. P..... J-T374G
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J..... .....
Grettir, the outlaw. Gould, Baring. J-G73G
Grimkie, Abbott J..... ..... J-AB25G
Grimm, W. K. *ed.* Household stories..... ..... J-G885H
Habberton, John. Who was Paul Grayson?..... J-H113W
Hacklander, F. W. & others. Fairy tales..... J-H115F
Hale, *Rev.* Edward E. Stories of Adventure..... J-H13S
—& Lucretia P. New Harry and Lucy..... J-H1313N
Hale, Lucretia P. Peterkin papers.. J-H1315P
Half a dozen boys. Ray, A. C..... J-R214H
Hall, *Capt.* Charles W. Adrift on the icefields..... J-H14A
Hamerton, Philip G. Harry Blount. J-H175H
Hamilton, Gail. *See* Dodge, Mary M..... .....
Hans Brinker; or The silver skates. Dodge, M. (M.) J-D665H
Hanson, Chas. H. Stories of the days of King Arthur..... J-H196S
—Wandering of Aeneas... ..... J-H196S
Hard maple. Warner, A. B..... J-W244H
Hardscrabble. Kellogg, E..... J-K294H
Harley, *Dr.* Young Crusoe..... J-H226Y
Harris, Joel C. Daddy Jake.... ... J-H24D
—On the plantation J-H24O
Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance C. Bar Harbor days J-H245B4
—Bric-a-brac stories J-H245B
Harry Blount. Hamerton, P. G... J-H175H
Harry Milvaine; or the wanderings of a wayward boy. Stables, G. J-ST13H
Haste and waste. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14H
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Wonder book. Tanglewood tales, etc.... J-H315W
Hayes, *Dr.* Isaac I. Cast away in the cold..... J-H325C
Hays, *Mrs.* W. J. Prince Lazybones J-H335P
Heidi. Spyri, J..... J-SP97H
Henty, G. A. By England's aid J-H397B
—By pike and dyke..... J-H397B6
—Cat of the Bubastes..... J-H397C
—Condemned as a nihilist; a story of escape from Siberia J-H397C5
—Dash for Khartoum J-H397D
—Dragon and the raven..... J-H397D6
—For name and fame..... J-H397F
—For the temple..... J-H397F4
—Freedom's cause..... J-H397F6
—In the reign of terror..... J-H397I
—In times of peril..... J-H397I4
—Jack Archer..... J-H397J
—Sheer pluck.. ..... J-H397S
—Tales of daring and danger..... ... J-H397T
—Under Drake's flag..... J-H397U
—With Clive in India J-H397W
—With Lee in Virginia..... J-H397W5
—With Wolfe in Canada..... J-H397W8
—Young buglers..... J-H397Y
—Young Carthaginians..... J-H397Y2
—Young franc-tireurs J-H397Y4

Her associate members. Alden *Mrs.* I. J-AL22H
Heroes of Greek fairy tales. Kingsley, C J-K614H
His one fault. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717H
Hoosier school boy. Eggleston, E. D..... J-EG35H
Hope and have. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14H4
Household of Glen Holly. Lillie, L. C..... J-L626H
Household stories. Grimm, W., *ed.* J-G885H
Howard, Blanche W. A battle and a boy..... J-H833B
Howells, Wm. D. Boy's town, A... J-H837B
Hudson bay. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214H
Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown at Oxford J-H876T
—Tom Brown's school days..... J-H876T4
In Blue Creek cañon. Ray, A. C.... J-R214I
In doors and out. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14I
In old Quinnebasset. Clarke, R. S.. J-C55I
In school and out. Adams, W. T.... J-AD14I4
In the boyhood of Lincoln. Butterworth, H..... J-B98I
In the eastern seas. Kingston, W. H. G..... J-K616I
In the high valley. Woolsey, S. C... J-W886I
In the ranks. Douglas, A..... J-D748I
In the reign of terror. Henty, G. A. J-H397I
In the sky garden. Champney, *Mrs.* E..... J-C358I
In times of peril. Henty, G. A..... J-H397I4
Ingelow, Jean. Mopsa the fairy.... J-IN44M
—Sister's bye-hours..... J-IN44S
Into unknown seas. Ker, D..... J-K45I
Irving, Fannie B. Six girls..... J-IR85S
Is it true; tales curious and wonderful. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M..... J-C845I
Isle of Wight. Abbott, J J-AB25I
Jack and Jill. Alcott, L. M..... J-AL18J
Jack Archer. Henty G. A..... J-H397J
Jack Hall. Grant, R..... J-G76516J
Jackanapes and other stories. Ewing, J. H J-EW55J
Jackson, Helen H. Cat stories..... J-J132C
Jacobs, Joseph, *ed.* Celtic fairy tales J-J154C
Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. Lady Jane.... J-J245L
Jan of the wind-mill. Ewing, J. H. J-EW55J4
Janet and her father. Bamford, M. E. J-B216J
Jewett, John H. Bunny stories, The J-J555B
Jewett, Sarah O. Betty Leicester... J-J55517B
—Playdays J-J55517P
Jimmy Brown. Alden, W. L..... J-AL2217J
Joe Bentley, naval cadet. Clark, H.H. J-C547J
John Godsoe's legacy. Kellogg, E.. J-K294J
Johnson, Rossiter. End of a rainbow..... J-J634E
Jolly rover. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717J
Jones, C. A. Little Sir Nicholas.... J-J71L
Jo's boys; sequel to Little men. Alcott, L. M..... J-AL18J4
Jo's opportunity. Lillie, L. C..... J-L626J
Kathie's aunt Ruth. Douglas, A... J-D758K
Kathie's harvest days. Douglas, A. J-D748K2
Kathie's soldiers. Douglas, A..... J-D748K3
Kathie's summer at Cedarwood. Douglas, A J-D748K4
Kathie's three wishes. Douglas, A. J-D748K5
Kellogg, *Rev.* Elijah.
—Elm Island series (in their order).
Lion Ben..... J-K294L
Charlie Bell..... J-K294C
Ark of Elm island J-K294A
Boy farmers..... J-K294B
Young ship builders..... J-K294Y4
Hardscrabble..... J-K294H
—Forest Glen series (in their order).
Sowed by the wind..... J-K294S2
Wolf run J-K294W6
Brought to the front..... J-K294B4
Mission of Black Rifle..... J-K294M
Forest Glen..... J-K294F4
Burying the hatchet..... J-K294B6
—Good old times series (in their order).
Live oak boys..... J-K294L4
Unseen hand..... J-K294U
Strong arm..... J-K294S8
Good old times..... J-K294G
—Pleasant Cove series (in their order).
Arthur Brown..... J-K294A6
Young deliverers..... J-K294Y
Cruise of the Casco J-K294C6
Child of the island glen..... J-K294C4
John Godsoe's legacy..... J-K294J
Fisher boys of Pleasant Cove.... J-K294F
—Whispering pine series (in their order)..... J-K294S6
Stout heart..... J-K294S4
Spark of genius..... J-K294S
Sophomores of Radcliffe..... JK294W
Whispering pines J-K294T
Turning of the tide..... J-K294W4
Winning his spurs..... J-K294W4
Kelp-gathers. Trowbridge, J. T.... J-T75717K
Ker, David. Into unknown seas.... J-K45I
—Lost city..... J-K45L
King of the Golden river. Ruskin, J. J-R894K
King Tom and the runaways. Pendleton, L..... J-P374K
Kingdom of coins. Gilman, J. B... J-G424K
King's daughter. Dickinson, *Mrs.* E. E J-D565K
Kingsley, Chas. Heroes of Greek fairy tales J-K614H
—Water babies & Madame How and Lady Why..... J-K614W
Kingston, Wm. H. G. Afar in the forest..... J-K616A

—Cruise of the Frolic J-K616C
—In the eastern seas J-K616I
Kingston, Wm. H. G. My first voyage J-K616M
—New Granada J-K616N
—South sea whaler J-K616S4
—Wilds of Africa J-K616W
Knight, Arthur Lee. Basil Woollcombe, midshipman J-K744B
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah ... J-L115A
—Fairy book J-L115F
Lady Jane. Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. ... J-J245L
Lamb, Chas. Adventures of Ulysses J-L166U
—& Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. J-L16614T
Lances of Lynwood. Yonge, C. M.. J-Y84L
Last war trail. Ellis, E. S. J-EL56L
Lathrop, Geo. P. Behind time J-L345B
Lawrence's adventures. Trowbridge, J. T. J-T57517L
Left behind. Otis, J. J-OT44L
Left on Labrador. Stephens, C. A.. ST44L
Leighton, Robert. Pilots of Pomona J-L535P
Lighthouse. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214L
Lightning express. Adams, W. T.. J-AD14L
Lillie, Lucy C. Colonel's money.... J-L626C
—Household of Glen Holly. J-L626H
—Jo's opportunity. J-L626J
—Mildred's bargain J-L626M
—Nan J-L626N
—Rolf house; sequel to Nan. J-L626R
Lion Ben. Kellog, E. J-K294L
Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara J., (Grace Greenwood, *pseud*). My childhood J-L665M
—Stories from famous ballads J-L665S
Little barefoot. Auerbach, B... ... J-AU32L
Little Bobtail. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14L2
Little by little. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14L4
Little Captain Doppellkop. Lock-Wood, I. J-L816L
Little country girl. Woolsey, S..... J-W886L
Little folks astray. Clarke, R. S.... J-C55L
Little folks east and west. Shattuck, H. P J-SH25L
Little grandfather. Clarke, R. S ... J-C55L1
Little grandmother. Clarke, R. S .. J-C55L2
Little lame prince. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. J-L845L
Little Lord Fauntleroy. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. J-B935L
Little Lucy's wonderful globe. Yonge, *Mrs.* C. M J-Y84L4
Little Marjorie's love story. Bouvet, M.... ..... J-B668L
Little master. Trowbridge, J. T.... J-T75717L5
Little Meg's children. Smith, H... J-SM5L
Little men; sequel to Little women. Alcott, L. M. J-AL18L
Little millers. Merriman, E. W.... J-M555L
Little Miss Muffet. Carey, R. N.... J-18816L
Little Prudy. Clarke, R. S. J-C55L3
Little Prudy's Captain Horace. Clarke, R. S J-C55L4
Little Prudy's cousin Grace. Clarke, R. S. J-C55L5
Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. Clarke, R. S. J-C55L6
Little Prudy's sister Susy. Clarke, R. S. J-C55L7
Little Prudy's story book. Clarke, R. S. J-C55L8
Little Saint Elizabeth and other stories. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H..... J-B935L4
Little Sir Nicholas. Jones, C. A.... J-J71L
Little Smoke. Stoddard, W. O..... J-ST67L
Little Sunshine's holiday. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. J-C845L4
Little Tommy. Ober, S. E. J-OB24L
Little women. Alcott, L. M. J-AL18L4
Live-oak boys. Kellogg, E. J-K294L4
Living too fast. Adams, W. T. J-AD14L6
Lizzie Leigh and other tales. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. J-G214L
Lob lie-by-the-fire. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. J-EW55L
Locke Amsden. Thompson, D. P... J-T374L
Lockwood, Ingersoll. Baron Trump's marvelous underground journey. J-L816B
—Little Captain Doppellkop. J-L816L
Log of the Maryland. Frazar, D.... J-F865L
Log school house on the Columbia. Butterworth, H. J-B986L
Long ago. Craigen, *Mrs.* L. T..... J-C843L
Lost city. Ker, D. J-K45L
Lost Gip. Smith, H. J-SM5L5
Lost hero, A. Ward, E. S. P., & H. D. J-W21L
Lost in Samoa. Ellis, E. S. J-EL56L5
Lost in the jungle. Du Chaillu, P... J-D854L
Lost Jewel. Spofford, H. P. J-SP64L
Lost Mountain. Reid, M. J-R275L
Lothrop, Amy, *pseud.* *See* Warner, Anna B. .....
Lothrop, *Mrs.* Harriet M. (Margaret Sidney, *pseud.*) Adirondack cabin J-L914A
—Five little Peppers J-L914F
—Five little Peppers midway..... J-L914F2
—Five little Peppers grown up..... J-L914F4
—Rob, a story for boys..... J-L914R
Loughead, Flora H. Abandoned claim, The J-L923A
Lummis, Chas. F. New Mexico David J-L975N
Lynx hunting. Stephens, C. A..... J-ST44L8
McCabe, Jas. D. jr. Planting the wilderness J-M124P
Macdonald, George. Dealings with the fairies J-M144D
—Ranald Bannerman's boyhood J-M144R

—Rough shaking J-M144R5
McIntosh, Maria J. Aunt Kitty's tales J-M185A
—Meta Gray J-M185M
Make or break. Adams, W. T. J-AD14M
Man of war. Nordhoff, C. J-N755M
Man-eaters and other odd people. Reid, M. J-R275M
Marcy, the refugee. Castlemon, Harry J-C277M
Marryat, *Capt.* Frederick. Masterman Ready J-M347M
Martin Merrivale. Trowbridge, J. T. J-T75717M
Mary Jane papers; a book for girls. Plympton, A. G. J-P746M
Master Rockafellar's voyage. Russell, W. C. J-R914M
Masterman Ready. Marryat, *Capt.* J-M347M
Matthews, James Brander. Tom Paulding J-M434T
May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S. .....
Meade, L. T. Children of Wilton chase J-M464C
—Four on an island J-M464F
—Palace beautiful J-M464P
—Polly, a new fashioned girl J-M464P5
—World of girls J-M464W
Melchior's dream. Ewing, J. H. J-EW55M
Men of iron. Pyle, H J-P998M
Merchant vessel. Nordhoff, C J-N755M4
Merle's crusade. Carey, R. N. J-C18816M
Merriman, Effie W. Little millers J-M555L
—Pards J-M555P
Mery, J. Through thick and thin... J-M557T
Meta Gray. McIntosh, M. J. J-M185M
Michael and Theodore. Barr, A. E. J-B27M
Mildred and Elsie. Finley, M. J-F494M
Mildred at home. Finley, M. J-F494M2
Mildred at Roselands. Finley, M.. J-F494M4
Mildred Keith. Finley, M. J-M494M6
Mildred's bargain. Lillie, A. C. J-L626M
Mildred's boys and girls J-F494M7
Mildred's married life, Finley, M.. J-F494M8
Ministering children. Charlesworth, M. L. J-C384M
Miss Moore. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. J-C845M
Miss Thistledown. Clarke, R. S.. . J-C55M
Mission of Black Rifle. Kellogg, E. J-K294M
Mr. Ruthford's children. Warner, A. B. J-W244M
Mr. Stubbs' brother; a sequel to Toby Tyler. Otis, J. J-OT44M
Mrs. Muff and her friends. Etheridge, M. L. J-ET35M
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. Ewing, J. H. J-EW55M4
Molesworth, *Mrs.* Mary L., (Ennis Graham, *pseud.*). Adventures of Herr Baby J-M734A
—Carrots J-M734C
—Christmas child J-M734C2
—Christmas posy J-M734C4
—Christmas-tree land J-M734C6
—Cuckoo clock J-M734C8
—Four Winds farm J-M734F
—Girls and I, the J-M734G
—Grandmother dear J-M734G
—Next-door house J-M734N
—Rosy J-M734R
—Tapestry room J-M734T
—Tell me a story J-M734T4
—Two little waifs J-M734T7
—Us J-M734U
Money maker. Adams, W. T. J-AD14M4
Moorehead, Warren K. Wanneta the Sioux J-M786W
Mopsa the fairy. Ingelow, J. J-IN44M
Moral pirates. Alden, W. L. J-AL2217M
Moral tales. Edgeworth, M. J-ED37M
More good times at Hackmatack. Smith, M. P. W. J-SM515M
Morris, *Rev.* Francis O. Dogs and their doings J-M834D
Mulock. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah M..
Munroe, Kirk .....
—Cab and caboose J-M925C
—Canoe mates J-M925C4
—Camp mates J-M925C2
—Chrystal, Jack & Co J-M925C6
—Derrick Sterling J-M925D
—Dorymates J-M925D5
—Flamingo feather J-M935F
—Prince Dusty J-M925P
—Raftmates J-M925R
—Wakulla J-M925W
My childhood. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. J-L665M
My first voyage. Kingston, W. H. G. J-K616M
My household of pets. Gautier, T. ... J-G236M
My Kalulu. Stanley, H. M. J-ST24M
Nan. Lillie, L. C. J-L626N
Ned in the block house. Ellis, E. S. J-EL56N
Ned in the woods. Ellis, E. S. J-EL56N2
Ned on the river. Ellis, E. S. J-EL56N4
Neighbor Jackwood. Trowbridge, J. T. J-T75717N
Neighbors' wives. Trowbridge, J. T. J-T75717N5
New Granada. Kingston, W. H. G. J-K616N
New Harry and Lucy. Hale, E. E. & L. P. J-H1313N
New Mexico David. Lummis, C. F. J-L975N
New Robinson Crusoe. Alden, W. L. J-AL2217N
New year's bargain. Woolsey, S. C. J-W886N
Next-door house. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. J-M734N
Nordhoff, Charles. Man of war life. J-N755M
—Merchant vessel J-N755M4
—Whaling and fishing J-N755W

North branch. Farrar, C. A. J..... J-F245N
Northern lands. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14N
Now or never. Adams, W. T..... J-ADI4N4
Nürnberg stove. Ramé, L. de la... J-R144N
Ober, Sarah E. Little Tommy..... J-OB24L
Ocean-born. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14O
Ogden, Ruth. Courage..... ... J-OG24C
Old-fashioned girl. Alcott, L. M.. J-AL18O
Old, old fairy tales. Valentine, *Mrs., ed*..... J-V235O
Old woman who lived in a shoe. Douglas, A..... J-D748O
On the blockade. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14O2
On the plantation. Harris, J. C..... J-H24O
On time. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14O4
Only a year. Andrews, J..... J-AN26O
Only girls. Townsend, V. F J-T664O
Only sister, An. Witt, H. de..... J-W785O
Optic, Oliver, *pseud. See* Adams, W. T.....
Orkney islands. Abbott, J..... J-AB25O
Osborne, S. McAllester. Country boy's centennial & Little Buttons J-OS15C
Otis, James. Left behind..... J-OT44L
—Mr. Stubbs' brother; sequel to Toby Tyler J-OT44M
—Raising the "Pearl"..... J-OT44R
—Silent Pete J-OT44S
—Tim and Tip J-OT44T
—Toby Tyler..... J-OT44T5
Ouida, *pseud. See* Ramé, L. de la..
Our Bessie. Carey, R. N..... J-C188160
Our year. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M..... J-C845O
Outward bound. Adams, W. T J-AD1406
Page, Thos. N. Among the camps.. J-P145A
Pair of cousins. Bramston, M..... J-B736P
Palace and cottage. Adams, W. T.. J-AD1406
Palace beautiful. Mead, L. T J-M464P
Palgrave, Francis T. Wentworth grange..... J-P175W
Pansy, *pseud. See* Alden, *Mrs.* Isabella..... .....
Pards. Merriman, E. W..... J-M555P
Parry, *Major* G. Story of Dick.... J-P248S
Paul and Persis. Brush, M. E..... J-B836P
Paul and Virginia. Saint Pierre, B. de J-SA26P
Peard, Frances M. Blue dragon..... J-P315B
Pendleton, Louis. King Tom and the runaways..... J-P374K
Perry, Nora. Another flock of girls J-P425A
—Youngest Miss Lorton and other stories..... ..... J-P425Y
Peter Budstone. Trowbridge, J. T.. J-T5717P
Peterkin papers. Hale, L. P..... J-H1315P
Phil and his friends. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717P2
Pilots of Pomona. Leighton, R J-L535P
Plane and plank. Adams, W. T ... J-AD14P2
Plant hunters. Reid, M..... J-R275P
Planting the wilderness. McCabe, J. D., jr..... J-M124P
Play days. Jewett, S. O J-J55517P
Plympton, A. G. Betty, a butterfly. J-P746B
—Mary Jane papers; a book for girls. J-P746M
Pocket rifle. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717P6
Polly, a new fashioned girl. Meade, L. T..... J-M464P5
Poor and proud. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14P4
Pot of gold and other stories. Wilkins, M. E..... J-W655P
Prairie Crusoe..... J-P884
Prince Dusty. Munroe, K..... J-M925P
Prince Lazybones. Hays, *Mrs.* W. J. J-H335P
Prince Tip-top. Bouvet, M..... J-B668P
Prudy keeping house. Clarke, R. S. J-C55P
P's and Q's.. Yonge, C. M..... J-Y84P
Pyle, Howard. Men of iron... .... J-P998M
—Robin hood J-P998R
Queen Hildegarde. Richards, L. E. J-R39Q
Queer stories for boys and girls. Eggleston, E. D..... J-EG35Q
Rabbi's sons. Weaver, E..... J-W376R
Raftmates. Munroe, K..... J-M754R
Raising the "Pearl." Otis, J..... J-OT44R
Ramè, Louise de la. (Ouida, *pseud.*) Bimbi..... ... J-R144B
—Nürnberg stove..... J-R144N
Ran away to sea. Reid, M..... J-R275R
Ranald, Bannerman's boyhood. Macdonald, G..... ..... J-M144R
Raspe, R. E. Baron Munchausen... J-R184B
Ray, Anna C. Cadets of Fleming Hall..... ..... J-R214C
—Half-a-dozen boys J-R214H
—In Blue creek cañon..... J-R214I
Ready about. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14R
Red cross. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14R2
Red mustang. Stoddard, W. O..... J-ST67R
Reed, *Rev.* Frederic A. Boy Lollard J-R252B
Reid, *Capt.* Mayne. Boy hunters ... J-R275B
—Boy slaves..... ..... J-R275B2
—Boy tar..... J-R275B4
—Bruin..... J-R275B6
—Bush boys J-R275B8
—Chase of the leviathan..... J-R275C
—Cliff-climber; sequel to Plant hunters J-R275C4
—Death shot..... J-R275D
—Desert home J-R275D4
—Forest exiles or perils of a Peruvian family amid wilds of the Amazon J-R275F
—Lost mountain... .... J-R275L
—Man-eaters and other odd people... J-R275M
—Plant hunters..... ..... J-R275P
—Ran away to sea..... J-R275R
—Vee-Boers J-R275V
—Young yagers..... ..... J-R275Y
Rich and humble. Adams, W. T.... J-AD14R4

Richards, Laura E. Queen Hildegarde..... J-R39Q
Rob, a story for boys. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M..... J-L914R
Robin Hood. Pyle, H..... J-P998R
Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D..... J-D365R
Roland. Baldwin, J..... J-B193R
Rolf house; sequel to Nan. Lillie, L. C..... J-L626R
Rollo in Geneva. Abbott, J..... J-AB25G
Rollo in Holland. Abbott, J..... J-AB25H
Rollo in London. Abbott, J..... J-AB25L
Rollo in Naples. Abbott, J..... J-AB25N
Rollo in Paris. Abbott, J..... J-AB25P
Rollo in Rome. Abbott, J..... J-AB25R
Rollo in Scotland. Abbott, J..... J-AB25S
Rollo in Switzerland. Abbott, J.... J-AB25S7
Rollo on the Atlantic. Abbott, J.... J-AB25A
Rollo on the Rhine. Abbott, J..... J-AB25R
Rose in bloom; sequel to Eight cousins. Alcott, L. M..... J-AL18R
Rosy. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734R
Rough shaking. Macdonald, G..... J-M144R5
Round about rambles. Stockton, F. R. J-ST65R
Running to waste. Baker, G. M.... J-B174R
Ruskin, John. King of the Golden river..... J-R894K
Russell, Wm. Clark. Master Rockafellar's voyage..... J-R914M
Sailor boy. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S
Saint John, Percy B. Arctic Crusoe J-SA24A
Saint Pierre, B. de. Paul and Virginia..... J-SA26P
Sally Williams. Cheney, *Mrs.* E. D. J-C424S
Sanford and Merton. Day, T..... J-D33S
Sara Crewe. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H... J-B935S
Satin-wood box. Trowbridge, J. T. J-T75717S
Scarlet tanager. Trowbridge, J. T.. J-T75717S4
Scott, *Sir* Walter (Rolfe, Wm. J., *ed*). Tales of chivalry..... J-SC084T
Scudder, Horace E. Bodley family in town and country..... J-SCU25B
—Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland..... J-SCU25B2
—Bodleys afoot..... J-SCU25B4
—Bodleys telling stories..... J-SCU25B6
—Children's book..... J-SCU25C
—Seven little people and their friends J-SCU25S
Sea and shore. Adams, W. T..... J-AD15S1
Seek and find. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S2
Seven little people and their friends. Scudder, H. E..... J-SCU25S
Seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. Andrews, J..... J-AN27S
Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty..... J-SE86B
Shamrock and thistle. Adams, W. T. J-AD14S3
Shattuck, Harriette R. Little folks east and west..... J-SH25L
Shawl-straps. Alcott, L. M..... J-AL18S
Sheer pluck. Henty, G. A..... J-H397S
Shifting winds. Ballantyne, R. M.. J-B214S
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M.....
Siegfried. Baldwin, J..... J-B193S
Signal boys. Eggleston, G. C..... J-EG3514S
Silent Pete. Otis, J..... J-OT44S
Silver medal. Trowbridge, J. T.... J-T75717S6
Silver pitchers & Independence. Alcott, L. M..... J-AL18S4
Sister's bye-hours. Ingelow, J..... J-IN44S
Six girls. Irving, F. B..... J-IR85S
Six to sixteen. Ewing, Juliana H... J-EW55S
Smith, Hannah (Hesba Stretton, *pseud.*) Little Meg's children... J-SM5L
—Lost Gip..... J-SM5L5
Smith, Mary P. Wells. More good times at Hackmatack..... J-SM515M
Snares and safeguards. Trowbridge, C. M..... J-T757S
Snug harbor. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S4
Soldier boy. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S5
Sophomores of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E J-K294S
South sea whaler. Kingston, W. H. G..... J-K616S4
Sowed by the wind. Kellogg, E.... J-K294S2
Spark of genius. Kellogg, E..... J-K294S4
Spofford, Harriet P. Lost jewel.. J-SP64L
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi..... J-SP97H
Square and compass. Adams, W. T. J-AD14S6
Stables, Gordon. Harry Milvaine, or the wanderings of a wayward boy..... J-ST13H
Stand by the union. Adams, W. T.. J-AD14S7
Stanley, Henry M. My Kalulu..... J-ST24M
Star of India. Ellis, E. S..... J-EL56S
Starry flag. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S8
Stem to stern. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S9
Stephens, Chas. A. Left on Labrador..... J-ST44L
—Lynx-hunting..... J-ST44L8
Stockton, Frank R. Bee-man of Orn, & other tales..... J-ST65B
—Clocks of Rondame..... J-ST65C
—Round about rambles..... J-ST65R
—Story of Viteau..... J-ST65S
—Tales out of school..... J-ST65T
—What might have been expected... J-ST65W
Stoddard, Wm. O. Battle of New York..... J-ST67B
—Crowded out o' Crofield..... J-ST67C
—Little smoke..... J-ST67L
—Red mustang..... J-ST67R
—Talking leaves, an Indian story.... J-ST67R
—Two arrows..... J-ST67T7
Storied holidays. Brooks, E. S..... J-B794S
Stories about:—Barker, *Lady* M. A. J-B243S
Stories for boys. Davis, R. H..... J-D29S
Stories from Famous ballads. Lip-

pincott, *Mrs.* S. J..... J-L665S
Stories mother nature told her children. Andrews, J..... J-AN27S4
Stories of adventure. Hale, E. E.. J-H13S
Stories of the days of King Arthur. Hanson, C. H..... J-H196S
Storm mountain. Ellis, E. S..... J-EL56S4
Story book. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M J-D543S
Story of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B.. J-AL24S
Story of a child. Deland, M..... J-D375S
Story of Dick. Parry, G..... J-P248S
Story of Viteau. Stockton, F. R.... J-ST65S
Stout heart. Kellogg, E..... J-K494S6
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud. See* Smith, Hannah.....
Strong arm. Kellogg, E..... J-K294S8
Summer in a cañon. Wiggin, K. D. J-W637S
Sunny shores. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S11
Sweet William. Bouvet, M J-B668S
Swett, Sophie. Flying-hill farm.... J-SW34F
Swiss family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. J-W996S
Switch off. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14S12
Sybil and Chryssa. Warner, A. B... J-W244S
Sylvie and Bruno. Dodgson, C. L.. J-D667S
Tad. Ellis, E. S..... J-EL56T
Taken by the enemy. Adams, W. T. J-AD14T
Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, C. & M..... J-C15614T
Tales of chivalry. Scott, *Sir* W. (Rolfe, W. J., *ed*)..... J-SCO84T
Tales of daring and of danger. Henty, G. A..... J-H397T
Tales out of school. Stockton, F... J-ST65T
Talking leaves; an Indian story..... J-ST67T
Tapestry room. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734T
Tell me a story. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734T4
Ten boys, Andrews, J..... J-AN27T
Thanet, Octave, *pseud. See* French, Alice.....
That queer girl. Townsend, V. F... J-T664T
Thompson, Daniel P. Green Mountain boys..... J-T374G
—Locke Amsden..... J-T374L
Three Greek children. Church, *Rev.* A. J..... J-C472T
Three scouts. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717T
Through by daylight. Adams, W.T. J-AD14T2
Through the looking glass. Dodgson, C. L..... J-D667T
Through thick and thin. Mery, J.. J-M557T
Tim and Tip. Otis, J..... J-OT44T
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717T4
Toby Tyler. Otis, J..... J-OT44T5
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T.. J-H876T
Tom Brown's school days. Hughes, T. J-H876T4
Tom Paulding. Matthews' J. B J-M434T
Townsend, Virginia F. Only girls.. J-T664O
—That queer girl..... J-T664T
Trafton, Adeline. Dorothy's experience J-T675D
Treasure of the seas. De Mille, J.. J-D395T
Trowbridge, Catherine M. Snares and safeguards..... J-T757S
Trowbridge, John. Electrical boy. J-T75713E
Trowbridge, John T. Coupon bonds and other stories..... J-T75717C
—Cudgo's cave J-T75717C7
—Drummer boy..... J-T75717D
—Fortunes of Toby Trafford J-T75717F
—Lawrence's adventures..... J-T75717L
—Martin Merrivale J-S75717M
—Neighbor Jackwood J-T75717N
—Neighbors' wives J-T75717N5
—Three scouts..... J-T75717T
—Silver medal series (in their order).
Silver medal..... J-T75717S6
Bound in honor J-T75717B5
Pocket rifle..... J-T75717P6
Jolly rover..... J-T75717J
Young Joe..... J-T75717Y
—Start in life series (in their order).
Biding his time..... J-T75717B
Kelp gatherers..... J-T75717K
Scarlet tanager..... J-T75717S4
—Tide-mill series (in their order).
Phil and his friends..... J-T75717P2
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill..... J-T75717T4
Satin-wood box..... J-T75717S
Little master..... J-T75717L5
His one fault..... J-T75717H
Peter Budstone J-T75717P
True tales. Baker, S. W..... J-B17417T
Try again. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14T4
Turning of the tide. Kellogg, E.... J-K294T
Two arrows. Stoddard, W. O..... J.ST67T7
Two Elsies. Finley, M J-F494T
Two little waifs. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734T7
Two ways of becoming a hunter. Castleman, H..... J-C277T
Under Drake's flag. Henty, G. A... J.H397U
Under the lilacs. Alcott, L. M..... J-AL18U
Ungava. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214U
Unseen hand. Kellogg, E..... J-K294U
Us. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L..... J-M734U
Valentine, *Mrs. ed.* Old, old fairy tales..... J-V235O
Vee-Boers. Reid, M..... J-R275V
Vine and olive. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14V
Wakulla. Munroe, K..... J-M925W
Wanderings of Aeneas. Hanson, Chas. H..... J-H196W
Wanneta the Sioux. Moorehead, W. K J-M786W
Ward, Elizabeth S. P. & Herbert D.

Lost hero, A J-W21L
Warner, Anna B., (Amy Lothrop, *pseud.*) Casper and his friends.. J-W244C
—Hard maple J-W244H
—Mr. Ruthford's children..... J-W244M
—Sybil and Chryssa J-W244S
—& Susan. Carl Krinken J-W24413C
Warner, Susan. What she could... J-W24417W
Watch and wait. Adams, W. T J-AD14W
Water babies & Madame How and Lady Why. Kingsley, C..... J-K614W
Watson, Emily H. Fairies of our garden J-W335F
We all. French, A..... J-F886W
We and the world. Ewing, J. H.... J-EW55W
Weaver, Emily. Rabbi's sons J-W376R
Wentworth grange. Palgrave, F. T. J-P175W
Wesselhoeft, Lily F. Flipwing the spy..... J-W515F
Whaling and fishing. Nordhoff, C.. J-N755W
What Katy did. Woolsey, S. C.... J-W886W
What Katy did at school. Woolsey, S. J-W886W2
What Katy did next. Woolsey, S.. J-W886W4
What might have been expected. Stockton, F. R J-ST65W
What she could. Warner, S..... J-24417W
What the wind told the tree-tops. Brotherton, A. W..... J-B796W
Whispering pine. Kellogg, E... . J-K294W
Whittier, John G. Child life..... J-W615C
Who was Paul Grayson. Habberton, J J-H113W
Wiggin, Kate D. Summer in a cañon..... J-W637S
Wild woods life. Farrar, C. A. J.... J-F245W
Wilds of Africa. Kingston, W. H. G. J-K616W
Wilkins, Mary E. Pot of gold and other stories..... J-W655P
—Young Lucretia and other stories.. J-W655Y
Will and way stories. Fremont, J. B. J-F884W
Willis the pilot; sequel to Swiss family Robinson. Wyss, J. R..... . J-W996W
Winning his spurs. Kellogg, E.... J-K294W4
Winslow, Margaret E. Boy convict of Bermuda..... J-W735B
Witch Winnie; story of a "King's daughter." Champney, E..... J-C358W
Witch Winnie's mystery. Champney, E..... J-C358W4
Witch Winnie's studio. Champney, E J-C358W6
With Clive in India..... J-H397W
With Lee in Virginia. Henty, G. A. J-H397W5
With the king at Oxford. Church, A. J..... J-C472W
With Wolfe in Canada. Henty, G. A. J-H397W8
Within the enemy's lines. Adams, W. T J-AD14W2
Witt, Henriette de. French country family..... J-W785F
—Only sister, An J-W785O
Wolf run. Kellogg, E J-K294W6
Wonder book. Tanglewood tales & Grandfather's chair. Hawthorne, N..... J-H315W
Woolsey, Sarah C., (Susan Coolidge, *pseud.*) In the high valley..... J-W886I
—Little country girl..... J-W886L
—New-year's bargain..... J-W886N
—What Katy did..... J-W886W
—What Katy did at school J-W886W2
—What Katy did next..... J-W886W4
Work and win. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14W4
World of girls. Meade, L. T..... J-M464W
World of ice. Ballantyne, R. M ... J-B214W
Wyss, Johann R. Swiss family Robinson J-W996S
—Willis the pilot; sequel to the Swiss family Robinson..... J-W996W
Yacht club. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14Y
Yankee middy. Adams, W. T..... J-AD14Y2
Yonge, Charlotte M. Constable's tower..... J-Y84C
—Lances of Lynwood..... J-Y84L
—Little Lucy's wonderful globe..... J-Y84L4
—P's and Q's..... J-Y84P
Young boatman of Pine Point..... J-AL33Y
Young buglers. Henty, G. A..... . J-H397Y
Young Carthaginians. Henty, G. A. J-H397Y2
Young Crusoe. Harley, *Dr*..... J-H226Y
Young deliverers. Kellogg, E..... J-K294Y
Young franc-tireurs. Henty, G. A.. J-H397Y4
Young fur traders. Ballantyne, R. M..... J-B214Y
Young Joe. Trowbridge, J. T..... J-T75717Y
Young lieutenant. Adams, W. T... J-AD14Y4
Young Lucretia and other stories. Wilkins, M. E..... J-W655Y
Young Macedonian. Church, A. J.. J-C472Y
Young ship builders. Kellogg, E... J-K294Y4
Young silver seekers. Cozzens, S. W..... J-C838Y
Young trail hunters. Cozzens, S. W. J-C838Y4
Young yagers. Reid, M..... J-R275Y
Youngest Miss Lorton and other stories. Perry, N..... J-P425Y
Zoe J-Z75

FICTION

Abbe Constantin. Halévy, L. H137A
Abbot, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v.... SCO84A
Abelard and Heloisa. Wilberforce, N. W..... W644A
Accomplished gentleman. Sturgis, J. ST95A
According to St. John. Chandler, R. A..... C362A
Across her path. Swan, A. S..... SW25A
A. D. 2000. Fuller, A. M..... F954A
Adam Bede. Eliot, G EL45A
Adams, Wm. T., (Oliver Optic, *pseud.*) Way of the world.. ... AD14W
Adele. Kavanagh, J..... K184A
Adirondack tales. Murray, W. H. H..... M96418A
Adventures in the Adirondacks. Murray, W. H. H..... M96418A2
Adventures of a widow. Fawcett, E. F285A
Adventures of an American consul abroad. Monti, Luigi..... M766A
Adventures of an atom. Smollett, T. SM75A
Adventures of Telemachus. Fenelon, F. de S..... F355A
Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F.... C785A
Afraja. Mugge, T..... M894A
After dark. Collins, W. W..... C695A
After dinner stories. Balzac, H. de. B219A
After his kind. Coventry, J..... C834A
Afterglow. Lathrop, G. P..... L345A
Agatha and the shadow. Tenney, E. P..... T256A
Agatha Page. Henderson, I..... H384A
Agatha's husband. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock)..... C845A
Agnes, Surriage. Bynner, E. L.... B995A
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2 v AG95D
—Home influence..... AG95H
—Home scenes..... AG95H4
—Mother's recompense..... AG95M
—Vale of cedars..... AG95V
—Woman's friendship..... AG95W
Aide, Hamilton. Voyage of discovery..... AI24V
Ainsworth, William Harrison. Cardinal Pole. 3 v..... AI68C
—Jack Sheppard..... AI68J
—Mervyn Clitheroe..... AI68M
—Miser's daughter..... AI68M4
—Ovingdean grange..... AI68O
—Spanish match. 3 v..... AI68S
—Star-chamber..... AI68S4
Airy fairy Lilian. Hungerford, *Mrs.* (The Duchess, *pseud*)..... H895A
Alarcon, Pedro A. de. Brunhilde.. AL15B
Alcott, Louisa M. Hospitable sketches..... AL18H
—Modern mephistopheles..... AL18M
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Marjorie Daw, etc..... AL24M
—Prudence Palfrey..... AL24P
—Queen of Sheba..... AL24Q
—Stillwater tragedy..... AL24S
Alexander, *Mrs. pseud. See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F..... .....
Alfrieda. Specht, E. E. H SP34A
Alice. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878E
All sorts and conditions of men. Besant, W..... B465A
Allen, Jas. Lane. John Gray AL54J
Allen, Richard. *Miss* Eaton's Romance..... AL5416M
Allison, Young E. Passing of Major Kilgore AL56P
Allston, Washington. Monaldi..... AL57M
Almost a duchess..... AL66
Alpine fay, The. Burstenbinder, E. (E. Werner, *pseud.*)..... B945A
Alsacian schoolmaster. Erckmann and Chatrian..... ER25A
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C..... K614A
Amelia. Fielding, H..... F465A
American, The. James, H..... J23416A
American baron. De Mille, J..... D395A
American girl in London. Duncan, S. J..... D914A
American politician. Crawford, F. M C857A
Among the Turks. Cameron, V. L.. C145A
Amos Kilbright. Stockton, F..... ST65A
Amy Herbert. Sewell, E. M SE86A
Andersen, Hans Christian. Improvisatore, The..... AN25I
—Two baronesses..... AN25T
Andreas Hofer. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... M924A
Andromeda. Fletcher, J. C., (Geo. Fleming, *pseud.*)..... F635A
Ange Pitou. Dumas, A. 2 v..... D892A
Anglomaniacs. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C. H245A
Anna Karenina. Tolstoi, L. N. 2 v T585A
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald, G M144A
Annals of a sportsman. Turgénieff, I. T845A
Anne of Geierstein. Scott, *Sir* W.

2 v. SCO84A5
Annie Kilburn. Howells, W. D H837A
Another's crime. Hawthorne, J. H315A
Anstey, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. A.
Antiquary. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v. SCO84A6
Antonina. Collins, W. W. C695A4
April hopes. Howells, W. A. H837A4
April's lady. Hungerford, *Mrs.* H895A5
Arblay, Francis (Burney d'). Evelina AR15E
Archie Lovell. Edwards, A ED95A
Ardis Claverden. Stockton, F. ST65A4
Argles, *Mrs.* M. *See* Hungerford, *Mrs*
Ariadne. Ramé, L. de la, (Quida, *pseud*) R144A
Aristocracy AR44
Armadale. Collins, W. W. C695A6
Armourer's prentices. Yonge, C. M. Y84A
Army tales. Stannard, H. E. V. ST27A
Arne, and the fisher lassie. Bjornson, B. B556A
Around the golden deep. Reeder, A. P R254A
Around the world in eighty days. Verne, J. V595A
Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. H715A
Arthur Mervyn. Brown, C. B. B812A
Ascutney street. Whitney, A. D. T. W615A
Aspen court. Brooks, S. B79417A
Aspern papers. James, H J23416A2
Astor, William W. Sforza AS84S
—Valentino AS84V
At any cost. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*) M457A
At fault. Smart, H. SM25A
At his gates. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35A
At last. Terhune, M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*) T275A
At love's extremes. Thompson, M. T37414A
At odds. Tautphœus, *Baroness* T195A
At the back of the north wind. Macdonald, G. M144A8
At the councillors. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*) J615A
At the mercy of Tiberius. Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J. (Evans) W695A
At the red glove. Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. M245A
Atlanta in the south. Howe, M. H83516A
Atherton, Gertrude F. Doomswoman, The AT45D
—Question of time, A AT45Q
Attic philosopher in Paris. Souvestre, Emile SO88A
Auerbach, Berthold. Convicts and their children AU32C
—Foresters AU32F
—Lorley and Reinhard AU32L
—On the heights. 2 v. AU32O
Auld licht idylls. Barrie, J. M B275A
Aulney tower. Howard, B. W H833A
Aunt Anne. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. C614A
Aunt Jane's hero. Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. P915A
Aunt Serena. Howard, B. W. H833A4
Aurelian. Ware, W. W22A
Aurora, Tincker, M. A. T494A
Austen, Jane. Emma AU74E
—Mansfield Park AU74M
Austen, Jane. Northanger Abbey AU74N
—Pride and prejudice AU74P4
—Sense and sensibility AU74S
Austin, Jane G. Betty Alden AU76B
—David Alden's daughter and other stories of colonial times AU76D
—Desmond hundred AU76D4
—Nameless nobleman AU76N
—Standish of Standish AU76S
Austin, Elliot. Kingsley, H. K61413A
Author of Beltraffio. James, H J23416A4
Autobiography of a thief and other histories. Reade, C. R225A
Average woman. Balestier, W. B195A
Ayala's angel. Trollope, A T745A
Azarian. Spoford, H. E. SP64A
Aztec treasure house. Janvier, T. J267A
Babolian. Droz, A. G. D835B
Baby Rue. Clarke, C. M. C55B
Bagpipes. Dudevant, A. L'A., (George Sand, *pseud.*) D865B
Bailiff's maid. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*) J615B
Bain, F. W. Dmitre B16D
Baker, Jas. By the western sea B174B
Baker, Wil. M. Blessed St. Certainty. B17418B
—His Majesty, myself B17418H
—Making of a man B17418M
Balaam *and* his master *and* other stories Harris, J. C. H24B
Balch, F. H. Bridge of the gods B186B
Balestier, Wolcott. Average woman B195A
Balzac, Honoré de. After dinner stories B219A
—Bureaucracy B219B
—Chouans, The B219C
—Country doctor B219C4
—Duchesse de Langeais B219D
—Engénié Grandet B219E
—Exiles B219S
—Fame and sorrow B219F
—Great man of the provinces in Paris B219G
—Lost illusions B219L
—Louis Lambert B219L4
—Magic skin B219M
—Père Goriot B219P
—Pierrette B219P4
—Seraphita B219S
—Sons of the soil B219S4

—Two brothers B219T
—Vicar of Tours B219P4
Banker of Bankersville. Thompson, M T37414B
Banned and blessed. Burstenbinder, E., (E. Werner, *pseud*) B945B
Barbara Dering. Chandler, R. A.. C362B
Barbara Heathcote's trial. Carey, R. N C188B
Barbara's history. Edwards, A. B.. ED96B
Barham, *Rev.* Richard H., (Thomas Ingoldsby, *pseud*). Cousin Nicholas B238C
Barnaby Rudge. Dickins, C. 2v.. D552B
Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Between two loves B27B
—Border shepherdess B27B2
—Bow of orange ribbon B27B4
—Daughter of Fife B27D
—Feet of clay B27F
—Friend Olivia B27F4
—Household of McNeil B27H
—Jan Vedder's wife B27J
—Last of the Macallisters B27L
—Love for an hour B27L4
—Master of his fate B27M5
—Paul and Christina B27P
—Preacher's daughter B27P6
—Remember the Alamo B27R
—Sister to Esau, A B27S
—Squire of Sandalside B27S6
Barrett, F. Out of the jaws of death B273O
Barrie, James M. Auld licht idylls. B275A
—Little minister B275L
—My Lady Nicotine B275M
—When a man's single B275W
—Window in Thrums B275W4
Barriers burned away. Roe, E. P.. R6213B
Barrili, Anton G. Devil's portrait.. B277D
—Eleventh commandment B277E
—Whimsical wooing B277W
Barrington. Lever, C. J L575B
Barrington's fate. Hunt, *Mrs.* A.W. H914B
Barry, *Rev.* New Antigone B279N
Barry, Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M. T324B
Barton experiment. Habberton, J.. H113B
Basil. Collins, W. W C695B
Bates, Arlo. Book o' nine tales B316B
—Lad's love B316L
—Pagans B316P
—Philistines B316P4
—Wheel of fire B316W
Battle of Dorking. Chesney, G C426G
Battle of life. Dickens, C B552C
Bay path. Holland, J. G., (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud* H715B
Bayly, Ada E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*) Derrick Vaughan B346D
—Donovan B346D4
—Hardy Norseman B346H
—In golden days B346I
—Knight errant B346K
—We two B346W
—Won by waiting B346W4
Bazán, Emilia P. Morriña B349M
—Swan of Vilamorta B349S
Beaconsfield, Disraeli B. Coninsgby. B356C
—Contarini Fleming B356C4
—Count Alarcos B356Y
—Endymion B356E
—Lothair B356L
—Rise of Iskander B356C4
—Young duke B356Y
Bean, F. Pudney and walp B376P
Beaton's bargain. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., *Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud* H357B
Beatrice. Kanavagh, J K184B
Beatrice Boville *and* other stories, Ramé, L. de la, (Quida, *pseud.*).. R144B
Beatrice Cenci. Guerrazzi, F. D... G935B
Beatrix Randolph. Hawthorne, J.. H315B
Beauchamp's career. Meredith, G. M544B
Beautiful wretch. Black, W B563B
Beauty's daughter. Hungerford, *Mrs.*, (The Duchess, *pseud.*) H895B
Bebee. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*) R144B3
Beckford, William. Vathek B387V
Beechcroft at Rockstone. Yonge, C. M Y84B
Beecher, Henry Ward. Norwood... B395N
Beggars all. Dougall, L D786B
Begum's daughter. Bynner, E. L... B995B
Behind closed doors. Rohlfs, A. K. R635B
Behrens Bertha. (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*) Penniless girl B397P
Belhaven tales. Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton H245B
Bell, Acton, *pseud. See* Bronte, Anne.
Bell, Currer, *pseud. See* Bronte, Charlotte ....
Bell, Ellis, *pseud. See* Bronte, Emily.
Bellamy, Edward. Looking backward B415L
—Six to one B415S
Bellerue. Woodruff, J. L. M., (W. M. L. Jay, *pseud.*) W865B
Belles and ringers. Smart, H SM25B
Belton estate. Trollope, A T745B
Ben Milner's wooing. Parr, H., (Holme Lee, *pseud.*) P245B
Ben-Hur. Wallace, L W156B
Beppo. Trollope, T. A T74517B
Berger, E., *pseud. See* Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara ....
Berlin and Sans-Souci. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*) M924B
Bernhard, Marie. Household idol.. B458H

—Rector of St. Luke's B458R
Bertrams. Trollope, A..... T745B4
Besant, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men..... B465A
—Captain's room and other stories... B465C
—Demoniac, The B465D
—Dorothy Wallis..... B465D4
—For faith and freedom..... B465F
—Holyrose B465H
—Ivory gate..... B465I
—St. Katherine's by the tower. B465S
—And Rice, James. By Celia's arbour..... B466B
—Case of Mr. Lucraft and other tales B466C
—Chaplain of the fleet..... B466C4
—Golden Butterfly..... B466G
—Monks of Thelema..... B466M
—My little girl. B466M4
—Ready-money Mortiboy..... B466R
—Seamy side..... B466S
—Ten years tenant and other stories. B466T
—This son of Vulcan..... B466T2
—'Twas in Trafalgar's bay, and other stories B466T4
—With harp and crown B466W
Bessie. Kavanagh, J..... K184B4
Betrothed. Mazoni, A..... M319B
Betrothed. Scott, *Sir* W..... SCO84B
Betty Alden. Austin, J. G..... AU76B
Between the lines. King, C..... K58B
Between two loves. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27B
Beulah. Wilson, Mrs. A. J.. ..... W695B
Beyond recall. Sergeant, A SE65B
Beyond the bourn. Fiske, A. K.... F544B
Beyond the breakers. Owen, R. D. OW24B
Biart Lucien. Involuntary voyage.. B474I
Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras. B496L
Biography of a locomotive. Frith, H..... F917B
Birds of prey. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E. (Braddon.)..... M454B
Bishop, Wm. Henry. Choy Susan, etc... B545C
—Golden justice..... B545G
—House of a merchant prince..... B545H
—Yellow snake..... B545Y
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne and the fisher lassie..... B556A
—Fisher maiden..... B556F
—Magnhild B556M
—Synnöve Solbakken..... B556S
Black, Wm. Beautiful wretch..... B563B
—Daughter of Heth..... B563D
—Donald Ross of Heimra..... B563D4
—Green pastures and Piccadilly..... B563G
—In far Lochaber..... B563I
—Kilmeny B563K
—Macleod of Dare..... B563M
—Monarch of Mincing Lane..... B563M4
—Prince Fortunatus..... B563P
—Princess of Thule..... B563P2
—Sabina Zembra.. ..... B563S
—Shandon Bells..... B563S2
—Standfast Craig-Royston..... B563S4
—Strange adventures of a phaeton... B563S6
—Three feathers..... B56T3
—White heather B563W
—White wings..... B563W2
—Wolfenberg..... B563W6
—Yolande..... B563Y
Black but comely. Melville, G. J. W. M496B
Black dwarf. *With* Bride of Lamenermoor. Scott, *Sir* W. 2nd v.. SCO84B6
Black ice. Tourgée, A. W..... T654B
Blackall, Emily L. Superior to circumstances..... B565S
Blackmore, Richard D. Kit and Kitty..... B567K
—Lorna Doone..... B567L
—Mary Anerley..... B567M
—Springhaven..... B567S
Blanche, Lady Falaise. Shorthouse, J. H SH84B
Bleak house. Dickens, C. 2 v..... D552B4
Blessed St. Certainty. Baker, W. M. B17418B
Blind, Mathilde. Tarantilla..... B617T
Blind musician. Korolenko, V..... K845B
Blithedale romance. Hawthorne, N. H31517B
Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckmann & Chatrian..... ER25B
Bonaventure. Cable, George W... C112B
Bones and I. Melville, G. J. W..... M496B2
Bonnyborough. Whitney, A. D. T. W615B
Book o' nine tales. Bates, A..... B316B
Book of snobs. Thackeray, W. M... T324S4
Border shepherdess. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E..... B27B2
Born player, A. West, M..... W52B
Borrow, George. Lavengro. 3 v... B647L
—Romany Rye; sequel to Lavengro.. B647R
—Wild Wales..... B647W
Bostonians, The. James, H..... J23416B
Bound to win. Smart, H..... SM25B3
Bourbon lilies. Champney, *Mrs.* E. C358B
Bourdalone and Louis XIV. Bungener, L. L. F..... B884B
Bourget, Paul. Pastels of men. 1st and 2nd ser..... B665P
Bow of orange ribbon. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E..... B27B4
Bowles, Emily. In the Camargue.. B682I
Bowman, Anne. Clarissa..... B684C
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Daughter of Philistine..... B696D
—Falconberg B696F
—Vagabond tales.. ..... B696V
Braddon, Mary E. *See* Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E.....

Bradshaw, William R. Goddess of Atvatabar..... B727G
Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly. Lever, C. J. L575B4
Brave lady. Craik, D. M. (Mulock). C845B
Bravo. Cooper, J. F..... C785B
Breach of Custom, The..... B745
Bread winners..... B743
Breaking of the storm. Spielhagen, F. 3 v..... SP44B
Bremer, Fredrika. Diary, H— family, etc..... B753D
—Father and daughter..... B753F
—Home, The..... B753H
—Neighbors B753N
Bricks without straw. Tourgée, A. W. T644B4
Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84B6
Bride of the Nile. Ebers, G. M. 2 v. EB35B
Bridge of the gods. Balch, F. H... B186B
Bridges, *Mrs.* (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*). Diana Carew..... B765D
Bright, *Mrs.* Amanda M. Oxley.... B768O
Broken bonds. Smart, H..... SM25B5
Bronte, Anna, (Acton Bell, *pseud.*). Tenant of Wildfell Hall.. ..... B788T
Bronte, Charlotte, (Currer Bell, *pseud.*). Jane Eyre..... B78813J
—Professor..... B78813P
—Shirley B78813S
—Villette..... B78813V
Bronte, Emily, (Ellis Bell, *pseud.*). Wuthering Heights..... B78815W
Brooke, H. Classic tales. Leigh Hunt, *ed.* Vol. 3 .... H91414C
Brooke, M. Eleanor Lambert..... B792E
Brooks of Bridlemere. Melville, G. J. W..... M496B4
Brooks, Elbridge S. In Leislers times..... B794I
Brooks, Shirley. Aspen court..... B79417A
—Sooner or later B79417S
Brother Jacob. Eliot, George, *pseud of Mrs.* Cross..... 821-EL45
Brother to dragons. Chandler, R. A..... ..... C362B6
Brought home. Smith, H., (H. Stretton, *pseud.*) SM513B
Broughton, Rhoda. Nancy..... B798N
—Red as a rose..... B798R
Brown, Chas. Brockdon. Arthur Mervyn..... B812A
—Wieland..... B812W
Brown, Helen D. Two college girls. B81213T
Brownlows. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O.. OL35B
Brunhilde. Alarcon, P. A. de..... AL15B
Brush, C. C. Colonel's opera cloak. B836C
Buchholz family. Stinde, J. 2 v... ST57B
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Geo. Alice B878E
—Calderon the courtier..... B878L4
—Caxtons, The B878C
—Coming race, The..... B878C
—Devereux..... B878D
—Disowned..... B878D
—Ernest Maltravers..... B878E
—Eugene Aram..... B878P2
—Godolphin..... B878N
—Kenelm Chillingly..... B878K
—Last days of Pompeii..... B878L
—Last of the barons B878L4
—Lucretia B878P4
—My novel..... B878M
—Night and morning..... B878N
—Parisians..... B878P
—Paul Clifford.... ..... B878P2
—Pausanias... ..... B878L4
—Pelham..... B878P4
—Pilgrims..... B878P
—Rienzi..... B878K
—Strange story..... B878S
—What will he do with it..... B878W
—Zanoni..... B878S
Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdalone and Louis XIV... ..... B884B
Bunner, Henry C. Midge, The..... B885M
—Short sixes..... B885S
—Story of a New York house. B885S4
—Woman of honor.. ..... B885W
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress.. B888P
Bureaucracy. Balzac, H. de..... B219B
Burgomaster's wife. Ebers, G. M. EB35B4
Burlesques. Thackeray, W. M..... T324B4
Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances H. Fair barbarian B935F
—Haworths..... ... . B935H
—Lass o' Louries..... ..... B935L
—Louisiana B935L5
—Pretty sister of Jose..... . ..... B935P
—Surly Tim B935S
—Through one administration B935T
—Vagabondia B935V
Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, F. d'.
Burnham, Clara Louise. Miss Bagg's secretary..... ..... B937M
Burnham breaker. Greene, H..... G83B
Burstenbinder, Elizabeth, (E. Werner, *pseud.*). Alpine fay, The... B945A
—Banned and blessed..... B945B
—St. Michael..... ... B945S
But men must work. Carey, R. N... C188B8
Butt, Beatrice May. Geraldine Hawthorne..... B984G
—Hester..... H22418D4
By Celia's arbour. Besant and Rice. B466B
By his own might. Hillern, W. von. H555B
By shore and sedge. Harte, B..... H253B
By still waters. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud*..... M457B

By the gate of the sea. Murray, D. C. M964B
By the Tiber. Tincker, M. A. T494B
By the western sea. Baker, J. B174B
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. Agnes Surriage B995A
—Begum's daughter B995B
—Damen's ghost B995D
—Nimport B995N
—Tritons B995T
—Zachary Phips B995Z
Cable, George W. Bonaventure C112B
—Dr. Sevier C112D
—Grandissimes; a story of Creole life. C112G
—Madame Delphine C112M
—Old Creole days C112O
—Strange true stories of Louisiana C112S
Cæsar Cascabel. Verne, J. V595C
Caged lion. Yonge, C. M. Y84C
Caine, T. Hall. Captain Davy's honeymoon C124C
—Last confession and Blind mother C124L
Cakes and ale at Woodbine. Coffin, R. B. C655C
Calderon the courtier. Bulwer-Lytton B878L4
Callista. Newman, J. H. N465C
Calmire C135
Cambridge, Ada. Three Miss Kings C143T
Cameron, Verney L. Among the Turks C145A
Campaign in Kabylia. Erckmann and Chatrian ER25C
Campaner Thal and other writings. Richter, J. P. F. R415C
Campbell, Archibald. Capt. Macdonald's daughter C153C
Campbell, *Sir* Gilbert. Wild and wierd tales of imagination and mystery C15314W
Campbell, Helen. Dr. Martha Scarborough C15315D
Can you forgive her. Trollope, A. T745C
Canadians of old. Gaspé, P. A. de. G216C
Cape Cod folks. Greene, S. P. McLean G8317C
Capillary crime, etc. Millet, F. D. M616C
Captain Blake. King, C. K58C
Captain Davy's honeymoon. Cain, T. H. C124C
Captain Macdonald's daughter. Campbell, A. C153C
Captain of the Guidara. Pt. 1 of Keraban the Inflexible. Verne, J. V595K
Captain of the Janizaries. Ludlow, J. M. L965C
Captain of the Polestar. Doyle, A. C. D775C
Captain's room and other stories. Besant, W. B465C
Cardinal Pole. Ainsworth, W. H. 3 v. A168C
Carey, Rosa N. Barbara Heathcote's trial C188B
—But men must work C188B8
—For Lilias C188F
—Heriot's choice C188H
—Nellie's memories C188N
—Not like other girls C188N4
—Only the governess C188O
—Queenie's whim C188Q
—Robert Ord's atonement C188R
—Search for Basil Lyndhurst C188S
—Uncle Max C188U
—Wee wifie C188W
—Wooed and married C188W4
Carlen, Emilie. Lavinia C194L
Carlino and other stories. Ruffini, G. D. R835C
Carlton, Will. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. C196T
Carmen, Sylva, *pseud.* *See* Elizabeth Queen of Roumania
Carola. Smith, H., (Hesba Stretton, *pseud.*) SM513C
Carriston's gift and other stories. Fargus, F. J., (Hugh Conway, *pseud.*) F225C
Case of Mr. Lucraft and other tales. Besant and Rice B466C
Casimir Maremma. Helps, A. H367C
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. Stockton, F. ST65C
Castle, Egerton. Consequences C276C
Castle and town. Peard, F. M. P315C
Castle dangerous. V. 1. *With* Count Robert of Paris. V. 2. Scott, *Sir* W. SC084C
Castle Hohenwald. Streckfuss, A. ST84C
Castle Richmond. Trollope, A. T745C2
Catherine. Peard, F. M. P315C4
Catherine. Thackeray, W. M. T324C
Catherwood, Mary H. Lady of Fort St. John C285L
—Old Kaskaskia C285O
—Romance of Dollard C285R
Caught by the tide. Garland, A. L. G187C
Caxtons. Bulwer-Lytton B878C
Cecil Castlemaine's gage and other stories. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*) R144C
Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop, T. W737C
Cecile. Smart, H. SM25C
Century too soon; story of Bacon's rebellion. Musick, J. R M974C
Cerise. Melville, G. J. W. M496C
Cervantes, Saavedra M. Don Quixote C335D
Cesarine Dietrich. Dudevant, A. L.

A., (George Sand, *pseud.*)..... D865C
Chain bearer. Cooper, J. F..... C785C
Chamberlain, N. H. New England farm house C355N
Champney, Elizabeth. Bourbon lilies..... C358B
—Rosemary and rue C358R
Chance acquaintance. Howells, W. D..... H837C
Chandler, *Mrs.* Amelie Rives. According to St. John. C362A
—Barbara Dering; sequel to Quick or the dead..... C362B
—Brother to dragons..... C362B6
—Virginia of Virginia..... C362V
—Witness of the sun..... C362W
Chandos. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144C3
Channings, The. Wood, *Mrs.* C. D., (C. Dunning, *pseud.*)..... W852C
Chantry priest of Barnet. Church, A. J C472C
Chaplain of the fleet. Besant and Rice..... B466C4
Chaplet of pearls. Yonge, C. M.... Y84C2
Characteristics. Mitchell, S. W... M695C
Charles, Elizabeth. Conquering and to conquer..... C38C
—Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan..... C38D
—Draytons and Davenants..... C38D4
—Early dawn..... C38E
—On both sides of the sea..... C38O
—Schonberg-Cotta family..... C38S
—Winifred Bertram..... C38W
Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E... SH45C
Charles O'Malley. Lever, C. J..... L575C
Chata and Chinita. Heaven, L. P.. H355C
Chatelaine of la Trinite. Fuller, H. B..... F95415C
Cherbuliez, Victor. Count Kostia.. C424C
—Stroke of diplomacy..... C424S
Cherry and Violet. Manning, A.... M315C
Chesney, George. German conquest of England in 1875 and battle of Dorking C426G
Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. Fuller, H. B..... F95415C4
Childhood, boyhood, youth. Tolstoi, L. N..... T585C
Children of the abbey. Roche, Regina M..... R584C
Children of the earth. Macfarlane, A. R..... M165C
Children of the King. Crawford, F. M..... C857C
Chosen valley. Foote, M. H..... F734C
Chouans, The. Balzac, H. de..... B219C
Choy, Susan, etc. Bishop, W. H.... B545C
Christian's mistake. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock)..... C845C
Christie Johnston. Reade, C..... R225C
Christmas books. Dickens, C. D552C
Christmas books. Thackeray, W. M. T324C4
Christmas carol. Dickens, C..... D552C
Christmas eve. Hale, E. E..... H13C
Christmas in Narragansett. Hale, E. E..... H13C4
Christmas stories. Dickens, C.... D552C4
Christmas wreck and other stories. Stockton, F..... ST65C4
Christy Carew. Hartley, *Mrs.* M. L. H255C
Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott, *Sir* W..... SCO84H4
Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Chantry priest of Barnet..... C472C
—To the lions..... C472T
Church, A. J., and Seely, R. Hammer..... C473H
Cigarette maker's romance. Crawford, F. M C357C4
Cigarette papers. Hatton, J..... H286C
Cinq-Mars. Vigney, A. V. 2 v..... V585C
Ciphers, *Mrs.* Kirk, E. W. O., (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*)..... K634C
Circuit rider. Eggleston, E..... EG35C
Citizen Bonaparte. Erckmann & Chatrian..... ER25C2
Clarence. Sedgewick, C. M..... SE25C
Clarissa. Bowman, A..... B684C
Clark, Susie C. Lorita, an Alaskan maiden C547L
Clarke, Charlotte M. Baby Rue.... C55B
Clarke, Mary C. Iron cousin..... C5516I
—Rambling story..... C5516R
Clarkson, L. Shadow of John Wallace..... C565S
Classic tales. Hunt, L., *ed.* 5 v.... H91414C
Claudia. Douglas, A..... D748C
Clever woman. Yonge, C. M..... Y84C4
Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. Aunt Anne... C614A
—Last touches and other stories..... C614L
—Love letters of a worldly woman... C614L4
—Wild proxy..... C614W
Cloister and hearth. Reade, C..... R225C2
Coelebs in search of a wife. More, H. M815C
Coffin, Robert Barry, (Barry Gray, *pseud.*). Cakes and ale at Woodbine..... C655C
Collins, William Wilkie. After dark C695A
—Antonina C695A4
—Armadale..... C695A6
—Basil..... C695B
—Dead secret..... C695D
—Hide and seek..... C695H
—I say no..... C695I
—Law and the lady, The..... C695L
—Man and wife C695M
—Moonstone..... C695M5

—New Magdalen ... C695N
—No name ... C695N3
—Poor Miss Finch ... C695P
—Queen of hearts ... C695Q
—Two destinies. The ... C695T
—Woman in white ... C695W
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Smith, F. H ... SM5C
Colonel Starbottle's client. Hart, B. H253C
Colonel's Christmas dinner. King, C. K58C2
Colonel's daughter. King, C ... K58C4
Colonel's opera cloak. Brush, C. C. B836C
Colville family. Smedley, F. E ... SM35C
Come forth. Ward, P. E. S. and Ward, H. D ... W2113C
Coming race. Bulwer-Lytton ... B878C
Comtesse de Charney. Dumas, A. 4 v D892C2
Condensed novels and stories. Harte, B ... H253C2
Confessions of a clarionet player. Erkmann and Chatrian ... ER25C4
Confessions of a frivolous girl. Grant, R ... G765C
Confessions of Claud. Fawcett, E. F285C
Coningsby. Beaconsfield, B. D. (Disraeli) ... B356C
Conquering and to conquer. Charles E ... C38C
Conscript, The. Erkmann and Chatrian ... ER25C6
Consequences. Castle E ... C276C
Consuelo. Dudevant, A. L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*) 4 v ... D865C4
Contarini Fleming. Beaconsfield, B. D.; (Disraeli.) ... B356C4
Contraband. Melville, G. J. W ... M496C4
Convicts and their children. Auerbach, B ... AU32C
Conway, Hugh, *pseud.* *See* Fargus, F. J
Cooke, John E. Dr. Vandyke ... C774D
—Fanchett ... C774F
—Leather stockings and silk ... C774L
—My lady Pokahontas ... C774M
—Virginia Comedians. 2 v ... C774V
Cooke, Rose T. Happy Dodd ... C77415H
—"No" ... C77415N
—Steadfast ... C77415S
Cooper, James Fenimore. Afloat and ashore ... C785A
—Bravo ... C785B
—Chain bearer ... C785C
—Crater, or Vulcan's Peak ... C785C4
—Deerslayer ... C785D
—Headsman ... C785H
—Heidenmauer ... C785H2
—Home as found; sequel to Homeward bound ... C785H4
—Homeward bound ... C785H6
—Jack Tier ... C785J
—Last of the Mohicans ... C785L
—Lionel Lincoln ... C785L4
—Mercedes of Castile ... C785M
—Miles Wallingford ... C785M2
—Monikins ... C785M4
—Oak openings ... C785O
—Pathfinder ... C785P
—Pilot, The ... C785P
—Pioneers ... C785P4
—Prairie ... C785P6
—Precaution ... C785P8
—Red Rover ... C785R
—Red-skins ... C785-R4
—Satanstoe ... C785S
—Sea-lions ... C785S2
—Spy ... C785S4
—Two admirals ... C785T
—Water witch ... C785W
—Ways of the hour ... C785W2
—Wept of wish-ton-wish ... C785W4
—Wing and wing ... C785W6
—Wyandotte ... C785W8
Coppée, Francois. Rivals, The ... C795R
—Ten tales ... C795T
Corbett, Julian. For God and gold. C813F
Corelli, Marie. Soul of Lilith ... C815S
Cornelius O'Dowd. Lever, C. J ... L575C4
Cossacks. Tolstoi, L. N ... T585C4
Cottin, *Mme.* Elizabeth, or the exiles of Siberia ... C825E
Count Alarcos. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B ... B356Y
Count Fathom, etc. Smollett, T ... SM75C
Count George Albert of Erlach. Kraus, E ... K865C
Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V ... C424C
Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. 4 v ... D892C4
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W. SCO84C
Counterparts. Sheppard, E ... SH45C4
Countess Erika's apprenticeship. Schubin, O ... SCA76C
Countess Gisela. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*) ... J615C
Country doctor. Balzac, H. de ... B219C4
Country doctor, A. Jewett, S. O ... J555C
Course of true love. Reade, C ... R225C4
Court of Charles IV. Perez, G. B ... P415C
Courtship. Smart, H ... SM25C4
Cousin Henry. Trollope, A ... T745C4
Cousin Nicholas. Barham, R. H., (Ingoldsby, *pseud.*) ... B238C
Coventry, John. After his kind ... C834A
Cox, *Sir* George W., and Jones, E. H. Romance of middle ages ... C837R
Craddock, G. E., *pseud.* *See* Murfree, M. N
Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Marie. (Mulock.)

—Agatha's husband..... C845A
—Brave lady..... C845B
—Christian's mistake..... C845C
—Hannah..... C845H
—Head of the family..... C845H4
—John Halifax, gentleman..... C845J
—King Arthur..... C845K
—Laurel bush..... C845L
—Legacy..... C845L2
—Life for a life..... C845L4
—Mistress and maid..... C845M
—My mother and I..... C845M4
—Noble life..... C845N
—Ogilvies..... C845O
—Olive..... C845O4
—Two marriages..... C845T
—Unkind word..... C845U
—Woman's kingdom..... C845W
—Young, Mrs. Jardine..... C845Y
Cranford. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C..... G214C
Crater; or Vulcan's peak. Cooper, J. F..... C785C4
Crawford, F. Marion. American politician..... C857A
—Children of the king, the..... C857C
—Cigarette maker's romance..... C857C4
—Dr. Claudius..... C857D
—Don Orsino..... C857D3
—Greifenstein..... C857G
—Khaled..... C857K
—Marzio's crucifix..... C857M
—Mr. Isaacs..... C857M4
—Paul Patoff..... C857P
—Roman singer..... C857R
—Saint Ilario..... C857S
—Saracinesca..... C857S4
—Tale of a lonely parish..... C857T
—Three fates..... C857T2
—To leeward..... C857T4
—Witch of Prague..... C357W
—With the immortals..... C857W4
—Zoroaster..... C857Z
Cressy. Harte, B..... H253C4
Crime and punishment. Dostoieffsky, F. M..... D745C
Croly, *Rev.* George. Salathiel..... C877S
Crooked places. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (E. Garrett, *pseud.*)..... M457C
Cross, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Evans). *See* Eliot, George, *pseud*.....
Crowfield, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Stowe, H. B.....
Cruger, *Mrs.* J. S., (Julien Gordon, *pseud.*). Diplomat's diary..... C886D
=His letters..... C886H
—Marionettes..... C886M
—Puritan Pagan..... C886P
—Successful man..... C886S
—Vampires and Madamoiselle Résèda C886V

Cruger, *Mrs.* Van Rensselaer. *See* Cruger, J. S.....
Cruikshank, *Rev.* George. Three courses and a desert..... C888T
Crusade of the Excelsior. Harte B. H253C6
Crust and cake. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (E. Garret, *pseud.*)..... M457C2
Crystal button. Thomas C..... T363C
Cummins, Marie S. El Fureidis... C915E
—Haunted hearts..... C915H
—Lamplighter..... C915L
—Mable Vaughan..... C95M
Curate in charge. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35C
Cynthia Wakeman's money. Rohlfs, A. K..... R635C
Dahlgren, Madaleine V. Chim; his Washington winter..... D135C
Daisy. Warner S..... W24416D
Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, J..... K184D
Daisy chain. Yonge, C. M..... Y84D
Dally. Pool, M. L..... P783D
Daltons. Lever, C. J..... L575D
Damen's ghost. Bynner, E. L..... B995D
Danesbury house. Wood, *Mrs.* C. D. W85213D
Daniel Deronda. Eliot, G. 2 v.... EL45D
Danilevski, Gregory P. Princess Tarakanova..... D223P
Dark days. Fargus, F. J., (Hugh Conway, *pseud.*)..... F225D
Darkness and dawn. Farrar, F. W. F245D
Darryll gap. Townsend, V. A..... T66417D
Daudet, Alphonse. Immortal, or one of the forty..... D265I
—Kings in exile..... D265K
Dauge, Henri, *pseud.* *See* Hammond, H. H.....
Daughter of an empress. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*).... M924D
Daughter of Eve. Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O., (Hayes, *pseud.*)..... K634D
Daughter of Fife. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27D
Daughter of Heth. Black, W..... B563D
Daughter of the Philistines. Boyesen, H. H..... B696D
Daughter of the south. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C..... H245D
Davenport, Dunn. Lever, C. J..... L575D2
David Alden's daughter and other stories. Austin, J. G..... AU76E
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. 2 v D552D
David Elginbrod. Macdonald, G... M144D
David Grieve. Ward, *Mrs.* H..... W2116D
David Lloyd's last will. Smith, H., (H. Stretton, *pseud.*)..... SM513D
Davis, *Mrs.* Rebecca H. Margaret Howth..... D29M
—Silhouettes of American life..... D29S
Davis, Richard H. Gallegher and

other stories..... D2918G
Davis, Richard H. Van Bibber and others..... D2918V
Dawn. Haggard, H. R..... H125D
Day at Laguerre's. Smith, F. H.... SM5D
Day of fate. Roe, E. P..... R6213D
Days of Bruce. Aguilar. G. 2 v.... AG95D
Days of my life. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35D
Day's ride. Lever, C. J..... L575D4
Dead secret. Collins, W. W..... C695D
Dead sin *and* other stories. Mayo, *Mrs.* I,, (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... M457D
Dead souls. Gogol, N. V. 2 v..... G356T
Debit and credit. Freytag, G F896D
Deerslayer. Cooper, J. F..... C785D
De Forest, John W. Wetherel affair D365W
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher..... D375J
—Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories D375M
—Sidney D375S
Demagogue. Lock, D. R., (P. V. Nasby, *pseud.*)..... L79D
De Mille, Jas. American baron D395A
—Lady of the ice D395L
Demoniac, The. Besant, W..... B465D
Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M.... T324L
Denzil Quarrier. Gissing, G..... G445D
Derrick Vaughan. Bayly, A. E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*) R346D
Desert of Ice. Verne, J..... V595D
Deserter and From the ranks. King, C..... K58D
Desmond hundred. Austin, J. G... AU76D4
Desperate remedies. Hary, T..... H22418D
Despot of Broomsedge cove. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*).. M945D
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878D
Devil's portrait. Barrili, A. G..... B277D
Diamond cut diamond. Trollope, T. A..... T74517D
Diana Carew. Bridges, *Mrs.*..... B765D
Diana of the crossways. Meredith, G. M544D
Diane Coryval..... D545
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Charles, E..... C38D
Diary of the H— family. Bremer, F. B753D
Dickens, Chas. Barnaby Rudge. 2 v D552D
—Battle of life..... D552C
—Bleak house. 2 v... ..... D552B4
—Christmas books..... .... D552C
—Christmas carol..... D552C
—Christmas stories D552C4
—David Copperfield. 2 v..... D552D
—Dombey and Son. 2 v D552D4
—Edwin Drood *and* other stories.... D552E
—Great expectations..... D552G
—Hard times, with Barnaby Rudge. V. 2..... D552B
—Little Dorrit. 2 v D552L
—Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v..... ..... D552M
—Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v..... D552N
—Old curiosity shop. 2 v..... D552O
—Oliver Twist.... ..... D552O2
—Our mutual friend. 2 v D552O4
—Pickwick Papers. 2 v..... ..... D552P
—Sketches by Boz..... D552S
—Tale of two cities D552T
—Uncommercial traveler..... D552U
Dickens, Mary A. Mere cypher, A. D55216M
Dickinson, Anna E. What answer.. D565W
Dick's sweetheart. Hungerford, *Mrs.* H895D
Dick's wandering. Sturgis, J..... ST95D
Dictator, The. McCarty, J. M126D
Dimitri Roudine. Turgénieff. I. ... T845D
Dion and the Sibyls. Keon, M. G.. K434D
Diplomat's diary. Cruger, *Mrs.* (Julia Gordon, *pseud.*)..... C886D
Disowned. Bulwer-Lytton.... .... B878D
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... .....
Distracted young preacher. Hardy, T H22418D4
Disturbing element. Yonge, C. M. Y84D2
Dmitri. Bain, F. W..... ..... B16D
Doctor Antonio. Ruffini, G. D..... R835D
Doctor Austin's guest. Gilbert, W.. G375D
Doctor Ben. Witherspoon, O..... W775D
Doctor Birch and his young friends. Thackeray, W. M..... T324C4
Doctor Breen's practice. Howells, W. D..... H837D
Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M.. C857D
Doctor Grattan. Hammond, W. A. H18618D
Doctor Grimshaw's secret. Hawthorne, N..... .... H31517D
Doctor Jacob. Edwards, M. B ED9617D
Doctor Martha Scarborough. Campbell, H..... C15315D
Doctor Matheus. Erckmann and Chatrian..... ER25D
Doctor Servier. Cable, G. W..... C112D
Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A..... T745D
Doctor Vandyke. Cooke, J. E C774D
Doctor Wainwright's patient. Yates, E. H..... W26D
Doctor Wortle's school. Trollope, A. T745D2
Doctor's dilemma. Smith, H., (H. Stretton, *pseud.*) SM513D4
Dodd family abroad. Lever, C. J... L575D6
Dodge, Mary A., (Gail Hamilton, *pseud.*). First love is best..... D665F
Doing and dreaming. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... ..... M457D4
Dolliver romance, Septimus Felton, etc..... ..... H31517D4
Dombey and son. Dickens, C. 2 v. D552D4
Don John. Ingelow, J..... IN44D
Don Orsino. Crawford, M..... C857D3

Don Quixote. Cervantes, S. M. 4 v C335D
Dona Luz. Valera, J V231D
Donald Marcy. Ward, E. S. P W21D
Donald Ross of Heimra. Black, W. B563D4
Donovan. Bayly, A. E. (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*) B346D4
Doomswoman, The. Atherton, G. F AT45D
Doris Cheyne. Swan, A. S SW25D
Dorothea D735
Dorothy Gray. Talcott, *Mrs.* H. B. T143D
Dorothy Wallis. Besant, W B465D4
Dostoieffsky, Fedor M. Crime and punishment D745C
—Idiot, The D745I
—Uncle's dream *and* Permanent husband D745U
Double marriage. Reade, C R225D
Doudney, Sarah. Prudence Winterburn D746P
Dougall, L. Beggars all D786B
Douglas, Amanda. Claudia D748C
—Floyd Grandon's honor D748F
—Foes of her household D748F2
—Fortunes of the Faradays D748F4
—From hand to mouth D748F6
—Home nook D748H
—Hope Mills D748H4
—In trust D748I
—Lost in a great city D748L
—Nelly Kinnard's kingdom D748N
—Osborne of Arrochar D748O
—Out of the wreck D748O4
—Seven daughters D748S
—Stephen Dane D748S2
—Sydnie Adriance D748S4
—Whom Kathie married D748W
—Woman's inheritance, A D748W4
Dove in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M Y84D4
Down the ravine. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*) M945D4
Doyle, A. Conan. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes D775A
—Captain of the Polestar D775C
—Great shadow D775G
—Micah Clarke D775M
—White company D775W
Drayton's and Davenants. Charles E. C38D4
Dream of a modest prophet. Leggett, M. D L526D
Drift from two shores. Harte, B H253D
Driven back to Eden. Roe, E. P R6213D
Droz, Antoine Gustave. Babolain D835B
Duchess, The, *pseud. See* Hungerford, *Mrs* B219D
Duchesse de Langeais. Balzac, H. de
Dudevant, Amantine, L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*) Bagpipes D865B
—Cesarine Dietrich D865C
—Consuelo. 4 v D865C4
—Haunted pool D865H
—Marquis de Villemer D865M
—Mauprat D865M4
—Snow man D865S
Duke's children. Trollope, A T745D4
Dumas, Alexander. Ange Pitou. 2 v D892A
—Comtesse de Charney. 4 v D892C2
—Count of Monte Cristo. 4 v D892C4
—La dame de Monsoreau. 2 v D892D
—Le chevalier de maison-rouge D892C
—Marguerite de Valois. 2 v D892M
—Memoirs of a physician. 3 v D892M4
—Queen's necklace. 2 v D892Q
—Three musketeers. 2 v D892T
—Twenty years after. 2 v D892T4
—Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v D892V
Du Maurier, George. Peter Ibbetson D867P
Duncan, Sara J. American girl in London D914A
—Social departure D914S5
Dunning, Charlotte. *See* Wood, C. D.
Dunraven ranch. King, C K58D4
Dusantes. Stockton, F ST65D
Dynevor terrace. Yonge, C. M Y84D6
Earl's daughter. Sewell, E. M SE86E
Early dawn. Charles, E C38E
Earth trembled. Roe, E. P R6213E
East and west. Hale, E. E H13E
East Angels. Woolson, C. T W887E
Ebers, Georg Moritz. Bride of the Nile. 2 v EB35B
—Burgomaster's wife EB35B4
—Egyptian princess. 2 v EB35E
—Elixir and other tales EB35E2
—Emperor. 2 v EB35E4
—Homo Sum EB35H
—Margery EB35M
—Question, A EB35Q
—Serapis EB35S
—Sisters, The EB35S4
—Thorny path, A. 2 v EB35T
—Uarda. 2 v EB35U
—Word, only a word, A EB35W
Echo of passion. Lathrop, G. P L345E
Edgeworth, Maria. Popular tales ED37P
Editor's tales, An. Trollope, A T745E
Edleen Vaughan. Elizabeth, *Queen,* (Carmen Sylva, *pseud.*) EL48E
Edwardes, *Mrs.* Annie. Archie Lovell ED95A
—Ought we to visit her ED95O
—Susan Fielding ED95S
—Vivian the beauty ED95V
—Woman of fashion ED95W
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Barbara's history ED96B
—Hand and glove ED96H
—Miss Carew ED96M
—My brother's wife ED96M4

Edwards, Matilda Betham. Doctor Jacob..... ED9617D
—Sylvestres..... ED9617S
Edwin Brothertoft. Winthrop, T... W737E
Edwin Drood and other stories. Dickens, Chas..... D552E
Eggleston, Edward. Circuit rider.. EG35C
—End of the world..... EG35E
—Faith doctor..... EG35F
—Graysons..... EG35G
—Hoosier school-master..... EG35H
—Mystery of Metropolisville..... EG35M
—Roxy..... EG35R
Eggleston, George Carey. Juggernaut..... EG3515J
Egotist, The. Meredith, G..... M544E
Egyptian princess. Ebers, G. M. 2v EB35E
Elchofs, The. Reichenbach. M..... R273E
Eleanor, Lambert. Brooke, M..... B792E
Elective affinities. Goethe, J. W. von V. 2..... 838–G554E
Eleventh commandment. Barrili, A. G..... B277E
El Fureidis. Cummins, M. S..... C915E
Eliot, George, *pseud. of Mrs.* Cross. Adam Bede..... EL45A
—Brother Jacob..... 821-EL45
—Daniel Deronda. 2 v..... EL45D
—Felix Holt the radical. 2 v..... EL45F
—Lifted veil..... 821-EL45
—Mill on the Floss. 2 v..... EL45M
—Romola..... EL45R
—Scenes of clerical life..... EL45S
—Silas Marner..... EL45S
—Theophrastus Such..... EL45T
Elixir. Ebers, G. M. 2 v..... EB35E2
Elizabeth, or the exiles of Siberia. Cottin, *Mme.* S..... C825E
Elizabeth, queen of Roumania, (Carmen, Sylva, *pseud.*) Edleen Vaughan..... EL48E
Ella. Philippa..... EL54P
Elliot, Frances. Romance of old court-life in France..... EL56R
Elliot, S. B. Jerry..... EL5617J
Ellis, Edward S. From the throttle to the president's chair..... EL58F
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W..... H734E
Elsket and other stories. Page, T. N. P145E
Emily Chester. Seemuller, *Mrs.* A. M SE37E
Emma. Austen, J..... AU74E
Emperor. Ebers, G. M. 2 v..... EB35E4
End of the world. Eggleston, E.... EG35E
Endymion. Beaconsfield, B. D. (Disraeli, *pseud.*)..... B356E
Epicurian. Moore, T..... M78418E
Equal to the occasion. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... M457E
Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre. Alsacian schoolmaster. ER25A
—Blockade of Phalsburg..... ER25B
—Campaign in Kabylia..... ER25C
—Citizen Bonaparte..... ER25C2
—Confessions of a clarionet player... ER25C4
—Conscript, The..... ER25C6
—Dr. Matheus..... ER25D
—Friend Fritz..... ER25F
—Invasion of France..... ER25I
—Madame Therese..... ER25M
—Man-wolf..... ER25M2
—Miller's story of the war..... ER25M4
—Polish Jew..... ER25P
—Stories of the Rhine..... ER25S
—Strange stories..... ER25S4
—Waterloo..... ER25W
—Wild huntsman..... ER25W4
—Year one of the Republic..... ER25Y
Erlach court. Schubin, O..... SCH76E
Ernest Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton.. B878E
Ersilia. Poynter, E. F..... P876E
Erskine, *Mrs.* Thos. Wyncote..... ER85W
Eugene Aram. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878P2
Eugenie Grandet. Balzac, H. de... B219E
Europeans, The. James, H..... J23416E
Eustace diamonds. Trollope, A.... T745E2
Evelina. Arblay, F. d', (Francis Burney, *pseud.*)..... AR15E
Exiles. Balzac, H. de..... B219S
Expatriation..... EX65
Expedition of Sir Humphrey Clinker. Smollett, T..... SM75E
Experience of life. Sewell, E. M.. SE86E4
Expiation. French, A., (Octave Thanet, *pseud.*)..... F886E
Eye for an eye. Trollope, A..... T745E4
Face illumined. Roe, E. P..... R6213F
Face to face. Grant, R..... G765F
Fainalls of Tipton. Johnson, V. W. J63418F
Fair barbarian. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. B935F
Fair God, The. Wallace, L..... W156F
Fair maid of Perth. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84F
Faire gospeller. Manning, A..... M315L
Faith and unfaith. Hungerford, *Mrs.*, (The Duchess, *pseud.*)..... H895F
Faith doctor. Eggleston, E..... EG35F
Falconberg. Boyesen, H. H..... B696F
Falconer, Lanoe. Mademoiselle Ixe F184M
Fallen idol, A. Guthrie, F. A., (F. Anstey, *pseud.*)..... G98514F
False cards. Smart, H..... SM25F
False start. Smart, H..... SM25F3
Fame and sorrow. Balzac, H. de... B219F
Family feud. Harder, L..... H216F
Family fortunes. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... M457F
Family tree and other stories. Matthews, J. B..... M434F

Fanchette. Cooke, J. E.... C774F
Far away and long ago. Kemble, F. A. K315F
Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T.... H22418F
Far in the forest. Mitchell, S. W.... M695F
Fargus, Frederick John., (Hugh Conway, *pseud.*) Carriston's gift and other stories F225C
—Dark days.... F225D
—Living or dead.... F225L
Farjeon, Benjamin L. Last tenant, The.... F227L
Farrar, Frederick William. Darkness and dawn.... F245D
—Julian Home.... F245J
—Saint Winifred's.... F245S
Fatal boots. Thackeray, W. M.... T324B
Fate of Fenella. Mathers, H. B. and others.... M425F
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. White, R. G.... W585F
Father and daughter. Bremer, F.... B753F
Fathers and sons. Turgéneiff, I.... T845F
Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow.... F285A
—Confessions of Claud.... F285C
—House at High Bridge.... F285H
—Olivia Delaplaine.... F285O
Fearful responsibility, etc. Howells, W. D.... H837F
Feet of clay. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E.... B27F
Felix Holt, the radical. Eliot, G. 2 v.... EL45F
Fellow and his wife, A. Howard, B. W.... H833F
Fenelon, F. de S. Adventures of Telemachus F355A
Fenn, Geo. Manville. Nurse Elisia. F364N
—Parson O'Dumford.... F364P
—Vicar's people, The.... F364V
Ferrier, Susan E. Inheritance, The F415I
Feuillet, Octave. Romance of a poor young man F435R
Fielding, Henry. Amelia.... F465A
—Jonathan Wild.... F465J
—Joseph Andrews.... F465J4
—Tom Jones. 2 v.... F465T
Fifty pounds for a wife. Glyn, A. L. G528F
Fifty years on the trail. O'Reilly... OR35F
Fifty years, three months, two days. Wolf, J.... W834F
Figs and thistles. Tourgee, A. W.... T644F
First families of the Sierras. Miller, J. M614F
First family of Tasajara. Harte, B. H253F
First harvest. Stimson, F. J.... ST55F
First love is best. Dodge, M. A., (Gail Hamilton, *pseud.*).... D665F
First violin. Fothergill, J.... F824F
Fisher, Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*), Land of the sky F534L
—Question of honor.... F534Q
—Summer Idyl.... F534S
—Valerie Aylmer.... F534V
Fisher maiden. Bjornson, B.... B556F
Fisherman of Augé. Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. L.... M245F
Fishin' Jimmy. Slosson, Annie T... SL55F
Fiske, Amos K. Beyond the bourn.. F544B
Fleming, George, *pseud. See* Fletcher, J. C.... ..
Fletcher, Julia C., (Geo. Fleming, *pseud.*) Andromeda F635A
—Kismet.... 35K
—Vestigia.... F635V
Flower de hundred. Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C.... H245F
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F.... R415F
Floyd Grandon's honor. Douglas, A. D748F
Foes of her household. Douglas, A.. D748F2
Folle Farine. Rame, L. de la, (Ouida *pseud.*).... R144F
Foote, Mary Halleck. Chosen valley.... F735C
—Last assembly ball and fate of a voice.... F735L
—Led-Horse claim.... F735L4
For a song's sake. Marston, P. B... M356F
For faith and freedom. Besant, W.. B465F
For God and gold. Corbett, J.... C813F
For her sake. Roy, G.... R814F
For Lilias. Carey, R. N.... C188F
For love and life. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O.... OL35F
Foregone conclusion. Howells, W. D. H837F4
Foresters. Auerbach, B.... AU32F
Forsaken inn. Rohlfs, A. K.... R635F
Fortunes of Glencore. Lever, C. J.. L575F
Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. Maxwell, W. H.... M45417F
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, *Sir* W. 2v SCO84F6
Fortunes of Rachel. Hale, E. E.. H13F
Fortunes of the Colville family. Smedley, F. E.... SM35C
Fortunes of the Faradays. Douglas, A.. .... D748F4
Forty-five. Dumas, A.... D892F
Fothergill, Jessie. First violin.... F824F
—From Moor isles.... F824F4
—Lasses of Leverhouse F824L
—March in the ranks F824M
—Wellfields F824W
Foul play. Reade, C., and Boucicault, D.... R226F
Fourteen to one. Ward, E. S. P.... W21F
Francillon, R. E. Romances of the law F845R
Francis Cludde. Weyman, S. J.... W545F

Frank Farleigh. Smedley, F. E.... SM35F
Frank Warrington. Harris, M. C... H2415F
Frau Wilhelmine. Stinde, J..... ST57F
Frederic, Harold. Seth's brother's wife.... F874S
Frederick the Great and his court. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Muhlback, *pseud.*) M924F
Frederick the Great and his family. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*) M924F2
Freeland. Hertska, T..... H445F
French, Alice, (Octave Thanet, *pseud.*) Expiation..... F886E
—Stories of a western town..... F886S
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and credit. F896D
—Lost manuscript. 2 v..... F896L
Friedrich, Bertha H., (Golo Raimund, *pseud.*). From hand to hand..... F915F
—New race..... F915N
Friend Fritz. Erckmann and Chatrian..... ER25F
Friend of death. Serrano, M. J.... SE67F
Friend Olivia. Barr, *Mrs.* E. A..... B27F4
Frith, Henry. Biography of a locomotive..... F917B
—Under Bayard's banner..... F917U
From dusk to dawn. Woods, K..... W867K
From hand to hand. Friedrich, Bertha Heyn, (Golo Raimund, *pseud.*) F915F
From hand to mouth. Douglas, A.. D748F6
From jest to earnest. Roe, E. P..... R6213F5
From Moor isles. Fothergill, J..... F824F4
From post to finish. Smart, H..... SM25F5
From shadow to sunlight. Lorne, Marquis of..... L895F
From the clouds to the mountains. Verne, J..... V595F
From the earth to the moon. Verne, J V595F2
From the ranks. *With* Deserter. King, C..... K58D
From the throttle to the president's chair. Ellis, E. L..... EL58F
Frontier stories. Harte, B..... H253F4
Froude, James A. Two chiefs of Dunboy..... F935T
Fuller, A. M. A. D. 2000..... F954A
Fuller, H. B. Chatelaine of la Trinite..... F95415C
—Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani..... F95415C4
Fullerton, *Lady* Georgiana. Stormy life..... F956S
Fur country. Verne, J..... V595F8
Gaboriau, Emile. Mystery of Orcival..... G115M
Gabriel Conroy. Harte, B..... H253G
Gadsbys. Kipling, R..... K625G
Galdos, B. *See* Perez, G. B.....
Gallant fight. Terhune, M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*)..... T275G
Gallegher and other stories. Davis, Richard H..... D2918G
Garland. A. L. Caught by the tide. G187C
Garland, Hamlin. Main traveled road..... G18714M
—Jason Edwards an average man.... G18714J
—Little Norsk, or ol' pap's flaxen... G18714L
Garman and Worse. Kielland, A. L. K545G
Garrett, E., *pseud.* *See* Mayo, Mrs. I.....
Garstang grange. Trollope, T. A.. T74517G
Garth. Hawthorne, J..... H315G
Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cleghorn. Cranford G214C
—Mary Barton..... G214M
—Right at last..... G214R
Gaspé, Phillippe A. de. Canadians of old..... G216C
Gates ajar. Ward, E. S. P..... W21G
Gates between. Ward, E. S. P..... W21G2
Gates of Eden. Swan, A. S..... SW25G
Gautier, Judith. Usurper..... G236U
—Theophile and Mérimée, Prosper. Tales before supper..... G237T
Gayworthys. Whitney, A. D. T... W615G
Geier-Wally. Hillern, W. von..... H555G
Genevieve. Lamartine, A. de..... L165G
Gentianella. Randolph, *Mrs*..... R155G
Georgians. Hammond, H. H., (Henri Dange, *pseud.*)..... H186G
Gerald French's friend. Jessop, G. H..... J495G
Geraldine Hawthorne. Butt, B. M. B984G
Gerard, Dorothea. Lady baby. ... G315L
Gerda. Schwartz, M. S..... SCH94G
German conquest of England in 1875 and battle of Dorking. Chesney, G..... C426G
German emigrants. Goethe, J. W. von. V. 3..... 838-G554W
Gertrude. Sewell, E. M..... SE86G
Gestfeld, U. N. Woman who dares. G335W
Giant's robe. Guthrie, F. A., (F. Anstey, *pseud.*)..... G98514G
Gil Blas. Le Sage, A. R..... L564G
Gilbert, William. Doctor Austin's guests..... G375D
Gilbert Gurney. Hook, T. E..... H766G
Gilmore, Jas. R., (Edmund Kirke, *pseud.*). My southern friends... G425M
—On the border..... G425O
Girl graduate, A. Woolley, C. P.... W885G
Gissing, George. Denzil Quarrier.. G445D
—Odd women..... G445O
Gloria Victis. Schubin, O..... SCH76G
Glumer, Claire von. Noble name... G525N
Glyn, A. L. Fifty pounds for a wife. G528F

Goddess of Atvatabar. Bradshaw, W. R..... B727G
Godolphin. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878N
God's fool. Maartens, M M111G
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Elective affinities. V. 2..... 838-G554E
—German emigrants. V. 3..... 838-G554W
—Good woman. V. 2..... 838-G554E
—Sorrows of Werther. V. 2..... 838-G554E
—Wilhelm Meister. V. 3..... 838-G554W
Goethe and Schiller. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... M924G
Gogol, Nikolai V. Tchitchikoffs journeys or dead souls. 2v..... G556T
Gold and dross. Mayo, *Mrs.* I. (Garret, *pseud.*)..... M457G
Gold and name. Schwartz, M. S.... SCH94G6
Gold Elsie. John, E., (E. Marlett, *pseud.*)..... J615G
Golden butterfly. Besant and Rice. B466G
Golden fleece. Hawthorne, J. H315G5
Golden gossip, A. Whitney, A. D. T. W615G4
Golden Justice. Bishop, W. H..... B545G
Golden Lion of Granpere. Trollope, A..... T745G
Golden wedding and other tales. Stuart, R. McE..... ST92G
Goldsmith, Oliver. Classic tales. V. 3. Leigh Hunt, *ed* H91414C
—Vicar of Wakefield..... G575V
Goldsmith's wife. Reybaud, Mme.C. R333G
Goncourt, E. & J. de. Sister Philomene..... G585S
Good stories. Reade, C R225G
Good woman. Goethe, J. W. von. v.2. 838-G554E
Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. *See* Talcot, Hannah B..... .....
Gordon, Julian, *pseud.* *See* Cruger, *Mrs.* J. S.....
Gospel stories. Tolstoi, *Count* L.... T585G
Gosse, Edmund. Secret of Narcisse. G694S
Governor, The and other stories. Hibbard, Geo..... H521G
Grace Lee. Kavanagh, J..... K184G
Graham, Ennis, *pseud.* *See* Molesworth, M. L.....
Gramercy Park. Wood, J. S..... W85215G
Grandissimes. Cable, G. W..... C112G
Grant, Robert. Confessions of a frivolous girl..... G765C
—Face to face.... ..... G765F
—King's men, The..... G765K
—Reflections of a married man..... G765R
—Romantic young lady G765R4
Granville de Vigne. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144G
Gray, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Coffin, R. B.
Gray, Maxwell. Silence of Dean Maitland..... G794S

Graysons. Eggleston, E..... ... EG35G
Great expectations. Dickens, C.... D552G
Great man of the provinces in Paris. Balzac, H. de..... B219G
Great match. Smith, M. P. W..... SM515G
Great Shadow, The. Doyle, A. Conan..... D775G
Great tontine. Smart, H..... SM25G
Great war syndicate. Stockton, F.. ST65G
Green, Anna K. *See* Rohlfs, Anna Katharine.
Green gate. Wichert, E..... W634G
Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W..... B563G
Green tea. Schallenberger, V SCH14G
Greene, Homer. Burnham breaker. G83B
Greene, S. P. McL. Cape Cod folks G8317C
—Vesty of the Basins..... G8317V
Greenwell, Dora. Two friends..... G855T
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* *See* Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J.....
Greifenstein. Crawford, F. M..... C857G
Griffith, Gaunt. Reade, C..... ..... R225G4
Griffiths, Arthur. Lola..... G875L
Group of noble dames. Hardy, T... H22418G
Guardian angel. Holmes, O. W.... H734G
Guerrazzi, Francesco D. Beatrice Cenci..... G935B
—Manfred. G935M
Guilderoy. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144G6
Gunsaulus, F. W. Monk and knight. 2 v..... G944M
Gunter, Archibald C. Miss Dividends G956M
—Mr. Barnes of New York G956M4
—Mr. Potter of Texas. G956M6
—That Frenchman..... G956T
Gustave Adolphus. Topelius, Z.... T625G
Guthrie, Ellen J. Tales of the covenanters..... ..... G985T
Guthrie, F. A., (F. Anstey, *pseud.*). Fallen idol, A..... G98514G
—Giant's robe..... G98514G
—Tinted Venus..... G98514T
—Tourmaline's time cheques..... G98514T4
Guy Mannering. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v. SCO84G
Gwen Wynn. Reid, M..... R275G
Guenn. Howard, B. W..... H833G
H. H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, H. H....
Habberton, John. Barton experiment... ..... H113B
—Helen's babies..... H113H
Haggard, H. Rider. Dawn..... H125D
—Jess..... H125J
—King Solomon's mines H125K
—Nada the lily..... H125N
—She H125S
—Witch's head..... H125W

Haggard, R. H., and Lang, A. World's desire..... H126W
Hale, Edward E. Christmas eve.... H13C
—Christmas in Narragansett..... H13C4
—East and west..... H13E
—Fortunes of Rachel..... H13F
—His level best and other stories.... H13H
—In His name, story of the Waldenses..... H13I
—Ingham papers..... H13I4
—Man without a country and other tales..... H13M
—Our new crusade..... H13O
—Philip Nolan's friends..... H13P
—Sybil Knox..... H13S
Halevy, Ludovic. Abbe Constantin. H137A
Half brothers. Smith, H..... SM513H
Hall, *Mrs.* Anna Marie. Sketches of Irish character..... H14S
Hamilton, Alice K. One of the Duanes..... H184O
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.....
Hamilton, Kate W. Rachel's share of the road..... H18414R
Hammer, The. Church, A. J. and Seely, R..... C473H
Hammond, Henrietta H., (Henri Dauge, *pseud.*) Georgians..... H186G
Hammond, William A. Doctor Grattan..... H18618D
—Lal..... H18618L
—Mr. Oldmixon..... H18618M
—On the Susquehanna..... H18618O
—Strong minded woman..... H18618S
Hand and glove. Edwards, A. B.... ED96H
Hand and ring. Rohlfs, A. K..... R635H
Hand of Ethelberta. Hardy, T..... H22418H
Handicapped. Terhune, *Mrs.* M.V. (M. Harland, *pseud.*)..... T275H
Hannah. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock, *pseud.*)..... C845H
Hannah Thurston. Taylor, B..... T215H
Hannibal of New York. Wharton, T..... W555H
Hans of Iceland. Hugo, V. M..... H877H
Happy Dodd. Cooke, R. T..... C77415H
Hard cash. Reade, C..... R225H
Hard lines. Smart, H..... SM25H
Hard times. *With* Barnaby Rudge. V. 2. Dickens, C..... D552B
Harder, Ludwig. Family feud..... H216F
Hardy, Arthur S. Passe Rose..... H224P
—Wind of destiny..... H224W
Hardy, Thomas. Desperate remedies. H22418D
—Distracted young preacher..... H22418D4
—Far from the madding crowd..... H22418F
—Group of noble dames..... H22418G
—Hand of Ethelberta..... H22418H
—Mayor of Casterbridge..... H22418M
—Pair of blue eyes..... H22418P
—Return of the native, The..... H22418R
—Tess of the D'Urbervilles..... H22418T
—Trumpet-major, The..... H22418T5
—Under the greenwood tree..... H22418U
Hardy Norseman. Bayly, A. E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*)..... B364H
Harland, Henry, (Sidney Luska, *pseud.*) Latin-quarter courtship and other stories..... H227L
—Meaculpa; a woman's last word.... H227M
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V.....
Harmonia. Marie Celeste, Sister... M335H
Harris, Joel Chandler. Balaam and his master and other stories..... H24B
—Mingo, and other sketches in black and white..... H24M
—Uncle Remus..... H24U
Harris, Miriam C. Frank Warrington..... H2415F
—Sutherlands..... H2415S
Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. *See* Harrison, Constance C.....
Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance C. Anglomaniacs..... H245A
—Belhaven tales..... H245B
—Daughter of the south..... H245D
—Flower de hundred..... H245F
Harry Heathcote. Trollope, A..... T745H
Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. J..... L575H
Harry Muir. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35H
Harry Richmond. Meredith, G..... M544H
Harte, Bret. By shore and sedge... H253B
—Colonel Starbottle's client..... H253C
—Condensed novels and stories..... H253C2
—Cressy..... H253C4
—Crusade of the Excelsior..... H253C6
—Drift from two shores..... H253D
—First family of Tasajara..... H253F
—Frontier stories..... H253F4
—Gabriel Conroy..... H253G
—Heritage of Deadlow Marsh and other stories..... H253H
—In the Carquinnez woods..... H253I
—Luck of Roaring Camp and other stories..... H253L
—Outcasts of Poker Flat..... H253O2
—Peter Schroeder..... H253P
—Sally Dows and other stories..... H253S
—Susy; a story of the plains..... H253S8
—Tales of the Argonauts..... H253T
—Thankful Blossom..... H253T4
—Waif of the plains..... H253W
—Ward of the Golden Gate..... H253W4
Hartley, *Mrs.* May L. Christy Carew..... H255C
—Hon. Miss Ferrard..... H255H

Hartner, Eva. Severa..... H257S
Harvey's, The. Kingsley, H..... K61413H
Hatton, Joseph. Cigarette papers... H286C
Hauch, John C. Robert Fulton..... H293R
Haunted hearts. Cummins, M. S... C915H
Haunted man. Dickens, C..... D552C
Hunted pool. Dudevant, A. L. A., (George Sand, *pseud*) D865H
Hawksworth, *Dr.* John. Classic tales. Vol. 1. Leigh Hunt, *ed*.. H91414C
Haworth's. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H.... B935H
Hawthorne, Julian. Another's crime..... H315A
—Beatrix Randolph..... H315B
—Garth H315G
—Golden fleece..... H315G5
—John Parmelee's curse..... H315J
—Love or a name H315L
—Noble blood H315N
—Sebastian Strome..... H315S
—Section 558. ..... H315S4
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Blithedale romance..... H31517B
—Doctor Grimshawe's secret H31517D
—Dolliver romance, Septimus, Felton, etc..... H31517D4
—House of the seven gables, Snow image, etc..... H31517H
—Marble faun..... H31517M
—Mosses from an old manse..... H31517M4
—Scarlet letter, etc.. ..... H31517S
—Septimus Felton with Dolliver romance..... H31517D4
—Twice told tales..... H31517T
Hayes, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Kirk, E. W. O.....
Hazard of new fortunes. Howells, W. D..... H837H
He fell in love with his wife. Roe, E. P..... R6213H
He knew he was right. Trollope, A. T745H4
Head of the family. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock, *pseud.*)..... C845H4
Headsman. Cooper, J. F..... C785H
Heart and cross. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35H2
Heart of Midlothian. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84H
Heartsease. Yonge, C. M..... Y84H
Heaven, Louise P. Chata and Chinita..... H355C
Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*). Beaton's bargain H357B
—Her dearest foe..... H357H
—Heritage of Langdale..... H357H4
—Life interest..... H357L
—Look before you leap..... H357L4
—Maid, wife or widow H357M
—Mona's choice..... H357M4
—Snare of the fowler H357S
—Which shall it be H357W
—Wooing o't..... H357W4
Heidenmaur. Cooper, J. F..... C785H2
Heimburg, W., *pseud.* *See* Behrens, Bertha.....
Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge, C. M.... Y84H2
Heir presumptive and heir apparent. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35H4
Helen Brent M. D..... H365
Helen's babies. Habberton, J..... H113H
Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Casimir Maremma..... H367C
—Ivan de Biron..... H367I
—Realmah..... H367R
Henderson, Isaac. Agatha Page... H384A
—Prelate, the H384P
Henkel, Friedrika. Mistress of Ibichstein..... H386M
Henry VIII and his court. Mundt, *Mrs.* E., (Mulhbach, *pseud.*)..... M924H
Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W. M. T324H
Henry Masterton. James, G. P. R.. J23414H
Her dearest foe. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*)..... H357H
Her heart was true H412
Her object in life. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... M457H
Hereward. Kingsley, C. 2 v..... K614H
Heriot's choice. Carey, R. N. C188H
Heritage of Deadlow marsh and other stories. Harte, B..... H253H
Heritage of Langdale. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*). H357H4
Hermann Agha. Palgrave, W. G... P175H
Hertzka, T. Freeland..... H445F
Hesperus. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v... R415H
Hester. Butt, B. M..... H22418D4
Hetty and other stories. Kingsley, H. K61413H2
Hibbard, Geo. A. Governor and other stories, the..... H521G
Hidden path. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*)..... T275H2
Hide and seek. Collins, W. W C695H
Higginson, Thomas W. Malbone.. H535M
—Monarch of dreams..... H535M4
Highland widow and other stories. Scott, *Sir* W..... SCO84H4
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. By his own might..... H555B
—Geier-Wally H555G
—Hour will come, The..... H555H
—Only a girl H555O
Hills of the Shatemuc. Warner, S.. W24416H
Hillyars and Burtons. Kingsley, H. K61413H4
His great self. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud*)..... T275H4
His letters. Cruger, J. S., (Julian Gordon, *pseud.*)..... C886H

His level best and other stories. Hale, E. E. H13H
His majesty myself. Baker, W. M... B17418H
His sombre rivals. Roe, E. P..... R6213H3
History of a crime. Hugo, V. M.... H877H4
Hitherto. Whitney, A. D. T..... W615H
Hobbes, John O. Study in temptations H653S
Hoffman, Ernest T. A. Weird tales. 2 v..... H674W
Hoggarty diamond. *With* Samuel Titmarsh. Thackeray, W. M ... T324S
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud*). Arthur Bonnicastle II715A
—Bay path H715B
—Miss Gilbert's career H715M
—Nicholas Minturn.... ..... H715N
—Sevenoaks..... H715S
Hollands, The. Townsend, V. F.... T66417H
Holley, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife..... ..... H725J
—My wayward pardner..... ..... H725M
—Samantha among the brethren..... H725S
—Samantha at Saratoga..... H725S2
—Sweet Cicely..... H725S4
Holm, Saxe. Stories. 2 v..... H73S
Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner..... H734E
—Guardian angel..... ..... . H734G
—Mortal antipathy..... H734M
Holy rose. Besant, W..... ..... B465H
Home. Bremer, F..... B753H
Home again. Macdonald, G..... M144H
Home as found; sequel to Homeward bound. Cooper, J. F C785H4
Home at Greylock. Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. P915H
Home influence. Aguilar, G..... AG95H
Home life. Sewell, E. M..... SE86H
Home nook. Douglas, A..... D748H
Home scenes. Aguilar, G..... AG95H4
Homespun yarns. Whitney, A. D. T. W615H4
Homeward bound. Cooper, J. F... C785H6
Homo sum. Ebers, G. M..... EB35H
Hon. Miss Ferrard. Hartley, *Mrs.* M. L..... H256H
Hood, Thomas. Tylney hall..... H764T
Hook, Theodore E. Gilbert Gurney. H766G
—Maxwell..... H766M
Hooper, *Mrs.* Lucy. Tsar's window H768T
Hoosier schoolmaster. Eggleston, E. EG35H
Hope Mills. Douglas, A..... ... D748H4
Hopes and fears. Yonge, C. M..... Y84H4
Hopkins, Mark Jr. World's verdict. H774W
Hornby mills. Kingsley, H..... K61413H6
Hornung, Ernest Wm. Tiny Luttrell..... ..... H786T
Hospital sketches. Alcott, L. M.... AL18H
Hour will come, The. Hillern, W. von H555H
House at High Bridge. Fawcett. E. F285H
House by the medlar tree. Verga, G. V585H
House of a merchant prince. Bishop, W. H..... B545H
House of Martha. Stockton, F..... ST65H
House of the seven gables, Snow image, etc. Hawthorne, N..... H31517H
House of the wolf. Weyman, S. J.. W545H
House on the marsh. James, *Mrs.* F. A..... J234H
House party and other stories. Ramé, L. de la., (Ouida, *pseud.*). R144H
Household idol. Bernhard, M..... B458H
Household of McNeil. Barr, A. E.. B27H
Howard, Blanche Willis. Aulnay tower..... H833A
—Aunt Serena..... H833A4
—Fellowe and his wife, A..... H833F
—Guenn..... H833G
—One summer..... H833O
—Open door..... H833O2
Howe, Edgar Watson. Man story, A. H835M
—Moonlight boy..... . H835M4
Howe, Maud. Atalanta in the south H83516A
—Newport aquarelle H83516N
—Phillida..... H83516P
Howells, Wm. Dean. Annie Kilburn H837A
—April hopes H837A4
—Chance acquaintance..... H837C
—Dr. Breen's practice..... ... H837D
—Fearful responsibility, etc..... H837F
—Foregone conclusion.... ..... H837F4
—Hazard of new fortunes..... H837H
—Imperative duty..... H837I
—Indian summer..... ..... H837I4
—Lady of Aroostook..... H837L
—Minister's charge H837M
—Quality of mercy..... H837Q
—Rise of Silas Lapham H837R
—Their wedding journey..... H837T
—Undiscovered country..... ... H837U
—World of chance..... ..... H837W
—Woman's reason..... H837W4
Howitt, William. Man of the people. 3 v..... H844M
Hugo, Victor M. Hans of Iceland.. H877H
—History of a crime H877H4
—Les Miserables. 5 v..... ... H677L
—Man who laughs. 2 v..... H877M
—Ninety-three..... H877N
—Notre Dame. 2 v..... ..... H877N4
—Toilers of the sea. 2 v..... H877T
Hulda. Stahr, *Mme.* F..... ST15H
Human document. Mallock, W. H. M295H
Humble romance and other stories. Wilkins, M. E..... W654H
Humphrey, Frank P. New England cactus H885N
Hundreth man, The. Stockton, F.. ST65H4
Hungerford, *Mrs.*, (The Duchess,

pseud.). Airy fairy Lilian..... H895A
—April's lady. H895A5
—Beauty's daughters..... H895B
—Dick's sweetheart..... H895D
—Faith and unfaith..... H895F
—In durance vile H895I
—Mrs. Geoffrey..... H895M
—Molly Bawn H895M4
—Rossmoyne H895R
Hunt, *Mrs.* Alfred W. Barrington's fate H914B
Hunt, Leigh, *ed.* Classic tales. 5 v. H91414C
Hurricane Hurry. Kingston, W. H. G K616H
Hypatia. Kingsley, C..... K614H4
Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W..... L863H
"I forbid the banns." Moore, F. F. M783I
I say "No." Collins, W. W..... C695I
Iceland fisherman, An. Viaud, J., (Pierre Loti, *pseud.*)..... V655I
Ida May. Pike, M. H., (M. Langdon, *pseud.*).. ..... P644I
Idalia. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144I
Idiot, The. Dostoieffsky, F. M..... D745I
Iermola. Kraszewski, J. I..... K855I
Immortal, or one of the forty. Daudet, A..... D265I
Imperative duty. Howells, W. D.. H837I
Improvisatore. Andersen, H. C... AN25I
In a winter city. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*) R14413
In durance vile. Hungerford, *Mrs.*, (The Duchess, *pseud.*)..... H895I
In far Lochaber. Black, W..... B563I
In golden days. Bayly, A. E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*)..... B346I
In his name; story of the Waldenses. Hale, E. E..... H13I
In Leisler's times. Brooks, E. S B794I
In Maremma. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R14414
In search of the castaways. Verne, J. V595I
In the Camarque. Bowles, E..... B682I
In the Carquinez woods. Harte, B.. H253I
In the clouds. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*)..... M945I
In the Schillings court. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*)..... J6151
In the "stranger people's" country. Murfree, M. N..... ..... M945I
In the three zones. Stimson, F. J... ST55I
In trust. Douglas, A..... D748I
In trust. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35I
In war time. Mitchell, S. W..... M695I
Inca-Pancho-Ozolla. Lost Inca... IN25L
Indian summer. Howells, W. D.... H837I4
Inez. Wilson, A., (A. J. Evans, *pseud.*) W695I
Infelice. Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J..... W6951I4
Ingelow, Jean. Don John..... IN44D
—John Jerome..... IN44J
—Off the Skelligs..... IN44O
—Sarah de Berenger. 3 v..... IN44S
—Studies for stories..... IN44S4
Ingham papers. Hale, E. E..... H13I4
Ingils, Henry D. New Gil Blas. 2 v IN46N
Ingoldsby, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H..... .....
Ingraham, *Rev.* Joseph Holt. Prince of the house of David IN48P
Inheritance, The. Ferrier, S. E... F415I
Initials. Tautphœus, *Baroness*. .. T195I
Inside the bar. *With* Market Harborough. Melville, G. J. W..... M496M4
Invaders, The. Tolstoi, L. N..... T585I
Invasion of France. Erckmann and Chatrain ER25I
Invisible lodge. Richter, J. P. F... R415I
Involuntary voyage. Biart, L..... B474I
Iron, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Schreiner, Olive .....
Iron cousin. Clarke, M. C..... C5516I
Iron game of war. Keenan, H. F.. K254I
Is he Popenjoy. Trollope, A..... T745I
Isidra. Steel, W..... ..... ST35I
Island nights' entertainments. Stevenson, R. L..... ..... ST47I
Ivan de Biron. Helps, A..... H367I
Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84I
Ivors. Sewell, E. M. 2 v..... SE86I
Ivory gate. Besant, W..... B465I
Jack Hinton. Lever, C. J..... L575J
Jack Sheppard. Ainsworth, W. H. AI68J
Jack Tier. Cooper, J. F..... C785J
Jack's courtship. Russell, W. C.... R914J
Jackson, Helen H., (H. H., *pseud.*) Mercy Philbrick's choice..... J132M
—Ramona..... J132R
Jacob Faithful. Marryatt, F M347J
James, *Mrs.* Florence A. House on the marsh J234H
James, George P. R. Henry Masterton J23414H
—Morley Ernstein..... J23414M
James, Henry. American, The..... J23416A
—Aspern papers..... ..... J23416A2
—Author of Beltraffio and other stories..... J23416A4
—Bostonians, The..... ..... J23416B
—Europeans, The..... J23416E
—Lesson of the master..... J23416L
—Portrait of a lady..... J23416P
—Reverberator J23416R
Jan Vedder's wife. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27J
Jane Eyre. Bronte, C..... B78813J
Jane Field. Wilkins, M. E..... W654J
Janvier, Thos. Aztec treasure house J267A

—Uncle of an angel and other stories J267U
Japhet in search of a father. Marryatt, F. M347J4
Jason Edwards; an average man. Garland, H. G18714J
Jay, W. M. L. *See* Woodruff, J. L. M.
Jean Berny, sailor. Viaud, J. Pierre Loti. V655J
Jenkin, *Mrs.* Chas. Madame de Beaupre. J415M
—Who breaks pays. J415W
Jerry. Elliot, S. B. EL5617J
Jess. Haggard, H. R. H125J
Jessop, George H. Gerald French's friends. J495G
Jew, The. Kraszewski, J. I. K855J
Jewel in the lotus. Tincker, M. A. T494J
Jewett, Sarah Orne. Country doctor, A. J555C
—King of Folly Island. J555K
—Strangers and wayfarers. J555S
Jilt, The and other stories. Reade, C. R225J
John, Eugenie, (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*). At the councillors. J615A
—Bailiff's maid. J615B
—Countess Gisela. J615C
—Gold Elsie. J615G
—In the Schillings' court. J615I
—Lady with the rubies. J615L
—Little moorland princess. J615L4
—Old Mam'selle's secret. J615O
—Owl's nest. J615O4
—Second wife. J615S
John Gray. Allen, Jas. Lane. AL54J
John Halifax, gentleman. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock, *pseud.*). C845J
John Inglesant. Shorthouse, J. H. SH84J
John Jerome. Ingelow, J. IN44J
John Norton's Christmas. Murray, W. H. H. M96418J
John Parmelees' curse. Hawthorne, J. H315J
John Trevennick. Rhoades, W. C. R345J
John Ward, preacher. Deland, M. D375J
John Winter. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*). M457J
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Classic tales. v. 5. Leigh Hunt, ed. H91414C
—Rasselas. J634R
Johnson, Virginia Wales. Fainalls of Tipton. J63418F
Johnston, Richard M. *Mr.* Absalom Billingslea. J645M
—Mr. Billy Downs and his likes. J645M4
—Ogeechee Cross-firings. J645O
—Primes and their neighbors. J645P
—Widow Guthrie. J645W
Jokia, Maurice. Modern Midas, A. J675M
—"There is no devil". J675T
Jonathan, Wild. Fielding, H. F465J

Jones, M. P. Rebekah. J71R
Jordan, Kate. Kiss of gold. J763K
Joseph II and his court. Mundt, *Mrs.* K., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*). M924J
Joseph and his friends. Taylor, B. T215J
Joseph Andrews. Fielding, H. F465J4
Joshua Davidson. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. L647J
Josiah Allen's wife. Holley, M. H725J
Journey to the centre of the earth. Verne, J. V559J
Juanita. Mann, *Mrs.* M. M313J
Judith. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*). T275J
Juggernaut. Eggleston, G. C. EG3513J
Julian. Ware, W. W22J
Julian Home. Farrar, F. W. F245J
Juncker, E. *See* Schmieden, Else.
Jupiter lights. Woolson, C. F. W887J
Kaloolah. Mayo. W. S. M45718K
Katerfelto. Melville, G. J. W. M496K
Katharine North. Pool, M. L. P783K
Katherine Ashton. Sewell, E. M. SE86K
Kathie Brande. Parr, H., (Holme Lee, *pseud.*). P245K
Katy of Catoctin. Townsend, V. F. T664K
Kavanagh, Julia. Adele. K184A
—Beatrice. K184B
—Bessie. K184B4
—Daisy Burns. K184D
—Grace Lee. K184G
—Madeleine. K184M
—Nathalie. K184N
—Queen Mab. K184Q
—Rachel Gray. K184R
—Sybil's second love. K184S
Kavanagh. Longfellow, H. W. L863K
Keedon bluffs. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*). M945K
Keeling, Elsa d'Esterre. Orchardscroft. K245O
Keenan, Henry F. Iron game of war K254I
Kellys and O'Kellys. Trollope, A. T745K
Kemble, Francis A. Far away and long ago. K315F
Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton. B878K
Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v. SCO84K
Kennedy, John P. Rob of the bowl. K384R
Kentucky Colonel. Read, O. P. R224K
Keon, Miles Gerald. Dion and the Sibyls. K434D
Kereban the Inflexible. Captain of the Guidara, Part I.; Scarpante the spy, Part II. Verne, J. V595K
Khaled. Crawford, F. M. C857K
Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L. ST47K
Kielland, Alexander L. Garman and worse. K545G
—Tales of two countries. K545T

Kilmeny. Black, W. B563K
Kimball, Richard Burleigh. Romance of student life abroad K565R
—Was he successful K565W
Kin-da-shon's wife. Willard, *Mrs.* E. S. W662K
King, *Capt.* Chas. Between the lines K58B
—Captain Blake K58C
—Colonel's Christmas dinner K58C2
—Colonel's daughter K58C4
—Deserter and From the ranks K58D
—Dunraven ranch K58D4
—From the ranks K58D
—Kitty's conquest K58K
—Laramie; or Queen of Bedlam K58L
—Marion's faith; sequel to Colonel's daughter K58M
—Soldier's secret, A K58S
—Starlight ranch and other stories ... K58S6
—Two soldiers K58T
—War-time wooing K58W
King, Grace. Tales of a time and place K5813T
King Arthur. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock.) C845K
King of Folly island. Jewett, S. O. .. J555K
King Solomon's mines. Haggard, H. R. H125K
Kings in exile. Daudet, A. D265K
King's men, The. Grant, R. G765K
King's own. Marryatt, F M347K
Kingsley, Chas. Alton Locke K614A
—Hereward. 2 v K614H
—Hypatia K614H4
—Two years ago K614T
—Westward ho C614W
—Yeast K614Y
Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot K61413A
—Harveys, The K61413H
—Hetty and other stories K61413H2
—Hillyers and Burtons K61413H4
—Hornby Mills K61413H6
—Leighton court K61413L
—Mademoiselle Mathilde K61413M
—Old Margaret K61413O
—Ravenshoe K61413R
—Reginald Hetherege K61413R3
—Silcote of Silcote K61413S
—Stretton K61413S4
—Valentin K61413V
Kingston, Wm. H. G. Hurricane Hurry K616H
Kipling, Rudyard. Gadsbys K625G
—Light that failed K625L
—Phantom rickshaw and other tales. K625P
—Plain tales from the hills K625P4
—Soldiers three; a collection of stories K625S
—Under the deodars K625U
—Balestier, W. Naulahka K626N
Kirk, *Mrs.* Ella W. O., (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*) Ciphers K634C
—Daughter of Eve K634D
—Margaret Kent K634M
—Midsummer madness K634M3
—Queen money K634Q
—Sons and daughters K634S
—Walford K634W
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R. .....
Kirkland, Joseph. McVeys, The ... K636M
—Zury K636Z
Kismet. Fletcher, J. C., (Geo. Fleming, *pseud.*) F635K
Kiss of gold. Jordan, K. J763K
Kit and Kitty. Blackmore, R. D. B567K
Kitty's conquest. King, C. K58K
Klaus Bewer's wife. Lindau, P. L644K
Knight errant. Bayly, A. E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*) B346K
Knight of Gwynne. Lever, C. J. .. L575K
Knight of the 19th century. Roe, E. P. R6213K
Korolenko, Vladimir. Blind musician K845B
Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius. Iermola K855I
—Jew, The K855J
Kraus, Emil. Count Geo. Albert of Erlach K865C
Kreutzer Sonata. Tolstoi, L. N. T585K
La dame de Monsoreau. Dumas, A. 2 v D892D
Lad's love. Bates, A. B316L
Lady Anna. Trollope, A. T745L2
Lady Audley's secret. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E. (Braddon) M454L
Lady Baby. Gerard, D. G315L
Lady Clara de Vere. Spielhagen, F. SP44L
Lady Hester. Yonge, C. M. Y84L
Lady Judith. McCarthy, J. M126L
Lady of Fort St. John. Catherwood, M. H. C285L
Lady of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D. H837L
Lady of the ice. De Mille, J. D395L
Lady or the tiger. Stockton, F. ST65L
Lady with the rubies. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*) J615L
Lal. Hammond, W. A H18618L
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L. de. Genevieve L165G
—Raphael L165R
—Stone mason of Saint Point L165S
Lamplighter. Cummins, M. S. C915L
Land of gold. Spurr, G. G. SP94L
Land of the sky. Fisher, F. C. (C. Reid, *pseud.*) F534L
Laneton parsonage. Sewell, E. M. .. SE86L

Langdon, M., *pseud.* *See* Pike, M. H.
Laramie; or queen of Bedlam. King, C. K58L
Lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, Mrs. F. H. B935L
Lasses of Leverhouse. Fothergill, J. F824L
Last assembly ball and Fate of a voice. Foot, M. H. F735L
Last chronicle of Barset. Trollope, A. T745L4
Last confession *and* Blind mother. Caine, T. H. C124L
Last days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton B878L
Last king of Yewle. McDermott, P. L. M142L
Last of the barons. Bulwer-Lytton. B878L4
Last of the Macallisters. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27L
Last of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. C785L
Last of the Mortimers. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O OL35L
Last tenant, The. Farjeon, B. L. F227L
Last touches and other stories. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. C614L
Late Mrs. Null. Stockton, F. ST65L4
Lathrop, George P. Afterglow L345A
—Echo of passion L345E
—Would you kill him L345W
Latin-quarter courtship and other stories. Harland, H. (S. Luska, *pseud.*) H227L
Laurel bush. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock) C845L
Laurie, Andre. School-boy days in Russia L377S
Le Vendée. Trollope, A. T745L
Lavengro. Borrow, G. 3 v. B647L
Lavinia. Carlen, E. C194L
Law and the lady, The. Collins, W. W. C695L
Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Millionaire's cousin L425M
—With Essex in Ireland L425W
Leather stocking and silk. Cooke, J. E. C774L
Le Chevalier de Maison-rouge. Dumas, A. D892C
Led-Horse claim. Foote, M. H. F735L4
Lee, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, H.
Lee, Mary C. Quaker girl of Nantucket L51Q
Le Fanu, Joseph F. Tenants of Malory L524T
Legacy. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock) C845L2
Legend of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W. SCO84L
Leggett, M. D. Dream of a modest prophet L526D
Leighton, Alexander. Mysterious legends of Edinburgh L535M
Leighton court. Kingsley, H. K61413L
Leona. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. M734L
Leone. Monti, L. M766L
Leonowens, *Mrs.* Anna H. Romance of the harem L554R
Le Sage, Alain René. Gil Blas L564G
Les Miserables. Hugo, V, M. 5 v. H877L
Lesson of the master. James, H. J23416L
Lessons in love L567
Lever, Chas. J. Barrington L575B
—Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly L575B4
—Chas. O'Malley L575C
—Cornelius O'Dowd L575C4
—Daltons L575D
—Davenport Dunn L575D2
—Day's ride L575D4
—Dodd family abroad L575D6
—Fortunes of Glencore L575F
—Harry Lorrequer L575H
—Jack Hinton L575J
—Knight of Gwynne L575K
—Lord Kilgobbin L575L
—Luttrell of Arran L575L7
—Martin's of Cro' Martin L575M
—O'Donoghue, The L575O
—One of them L575O5
—Paul Gosslett's confessions L575P
—Rent in a cloud L575R
—Roland Cashel L575R5
—Sir Brook Fossbrooke L575S
—Sir Jasper Carew L575S4
—Tales of the trains L575T
—That boy of Norcott's L575T3
—Tom Burke of "Ours" L575T6
—Tony Butler L575T8
Lewes, Geo. H. Ranthorpe L584R
Lewis, Lady Theresa. Semi-detached house L586S
Life for a life. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock) C845L4
Life interest. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*) H357L
Life is worth living and other stories. Tolstoi, L. N T585L
Life of the faire gospeller and Mistress Anne Askew. Manning, A. M315L
Lifted veil. Eliot, George, *pseud of Mrs.* Cross 821-EL45
Light that failed. Kipling, R K625L
Lilliesleaf. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35L3
Lindau, Paul. Klaus Bewer's wife. L644K
—Liquidated and the seer L644L
Lindis-Farn chase. Trollope, T. A. T74517L
Linton, *Mrs.* Eliza L. Joshua Davidson L647J
—Misericordia L647M
—Patricia Kemball L647P
—Witch stories L647W
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper, J. F. C785L4
Liquidated and the seer. Lindau, P. L644L

List ye landsmen. Russell, W. C... R914L
Little Dorrit. Dickens, C. 2 v..... D552L
Little journey into the world. Warner, C. D..... W24413L
Little lady of Lagunitas. Savage, *Col.* R. H..... SA93L
Little Minister. Barrie, J. M..... B275L
Little moorland princess. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*)..... J615L4
Little Norsk or ol' pap's flaxen. Garland, H..... G18714L
Little sister. Yardley, *Mrs.* J Y24L
Living or dead. Fargus, F. J., (Hugh Conway, *pseud.*)..... F225L
Liza. Turgénieff, I..... T845L
Locke, Daniel Ross, (*pseud.* P. V. Nasby.) Demagogue..... L79D
Lofty and Lowly. McIntosh, M. J. 2 v..... M185L
Lola. Griffiths, A..... G875L
Long, Lily A. Squire of low degree. L85S
Longfellow, Henry W. Hyperion.. L863H
—Kavanagh..... L863K
Look before you leap. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*) H357L4
Looking backward. Bellamy, E.... B415L
Lord Arthur Saville's crime. Wilde. O..... W644A
Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, C. J..... L575L
Lorita, an Alaskan maiden. Clark, S. C..... C547L
Lorley and Rienhard. Auerbach, B. AU32L
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D.... B567L
Lorne, Marquis of. From shadow to sunlight..... L895F
Lost illusions. Balzac, H. de B219L
Lost in a great city. Douglas, A..... D748L
Lost inca. Inca-Panca-Ozollo..... IN25L
Lost manuscript. Freytag, G. 2 v. F896L
Lothair. Beaconsfield, B. D. (Disraeli.)..... B356L
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Viaud, J...
Lotta Schmidt. Trollope, A..... T745L6
Louis Lambert. Balzac, H. de.. ... B219L4
Louisa of Prussia. Mundt, *Mrs.* K. (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... M924L
Louisiana. Burnett, F. H..... B935L5
Loukis Laras. Bikelas, D..... B496L
Love and life. Yonge, C. M..... Y84L2
Love for an hour. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E.. B27L4
Love letters of a worldly woman. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K..... C614L4
Love me little, love me long. Reade, C..... R225L
Love or a name. Hawthorne, J..... H315L
—Love tales, American..... L943A
—English..... L943E
—German..... L943G
—Irish..... L943I
—Scottish..... L943S
Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M..... T324L
Lowell, Robert T. S. New priest. 2 v L955N
Luck of Roaring camp and other stories. Harte, B..... H253L
Lucretia. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.... B878P4
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35L5
Ludlow, James M. Captain of the Janizaries..... L965C
—That angelic woman..... L965T
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, H.....
Luttrel of Arran. Lever, C. J..... L575L7
Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, A. E.
Lytton. *See* Bulwer-Lytton.....
M. or N. Melville, G. J. W. M496M
Maartens, Maarten. God's fool.... M11G
Mabel Vaughan. Cummins, M. S... C915M
Macaria. Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J..... .. W695M
McCarthy, Justin. Dictator, The... M126D
—Lady Judith..... M126L
—Paul Massie..... M126P
McClelland, M. G. Oblivion..... M135O
—Princess..... M135P
—White heron..... M135W
Macdermots of Ballycloran. Trollope, A..... T745M
Macdermott, P. L. Last king of Yewle..... M142L
Macdonald, George. Annals of a quiet neighborhood..... M144A
—At back of the north wind M144A8
—David Elginbrod..... M144D
—Home again..... M144H
—Malcolm..... M144M
—Marquis of Lossie..... M144M3
—Mary Marston..... M144M5
—Paul Faber M144P
—Phantasies..... M144P3
—Portent M144P6
—Robert Falconer..... M144R
—St. George and St. Michael..... M144S
—Thomas Wingfold curate..... M144T
—Warlock..... M144W
—Wilfrid Cumbermede..... M144W4
Macfarlane, Annie R. Children of the earth..... M165C
McIntosh, Marie J. Lofty and lowly. 2 v..... M185L
—Two lives..... M185T
—Two pictures..... M185T2
Mackenzie, Alexander. Tales of the Highlands..... M195T
Maclay, Arthur C. Mito Yashiki... M224M
McLean, Sarah. *See* Greene, S. P. McL.....
Macleod of Dare. Black, W B563M
Macquoid, *Mrs.* Katherine S. At the

Red Glove M245A
—Fisherman of Auge..... M245F
McVeys, The. Kirkland, J..... K636M
Madam. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35M
Madame de Beaupré. Jenkin, *Mrs.* O J415M
Madame Delphine. Cable, G. W... C112M
Madame d'Orgevaut's husband. Rabbusson, H..... R114M
Madame Gosselin. Ulbach, L..... UL14M
Madame Lucas..... M264
Madame Thérèse. Erckmann and Chatrian..... ER25M
Madeleine. Kavanagh, J..... K184M
Madeline and other stories. Opie, *Mrs.* A OP35M
Mademoiselle Ixe. Falconer, L ... F184M
Mademoiselle Mathilde. Kingsley, H K61413M
Mademoiselle Mori. Roberts, M... R544M
Madonna Mary. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35M1
Magdalen Hepburn. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O OL35M2
Magic skin. Balzac, H. de..... B219M
Magnhild. Bjornson, B..... B556M
Magnificent plebian. Magruder, J.. M275M
Magruder, Julia. Magnificent plebian..... M275M
Maid Marian and other stories. Seawell, M. E..... SE17M
Maid, wife or widow. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*).. H357M
Main traveled roads. Garland, H... G18714M
Major and minor. Norris, W. E. 2 v N795M
Making of a man. Baker, W. M.... B17418M
Malbone. Higginson, F. W..... H535M
Malcolm. Macdonald, G..... M144M
Mallock, W. H. Human document, A M295H
Man and wife. Collins, W. W..... C695M
Man of the people. Howitt, W. 3 v H844M
Man story, A. Howe, E. W..... H835M
Man who laughs. Hugo, V. M..... H877M
Man without a country and other tales Hale, E. E H13M
Manfred. Guerrazzi, F. D..... G935M
Mann, *Mrs.* Mary. Juanita..... M313J
Manning, Anne. Cherry and violet. M315C
—Life of the faire gospeller and Mistress Anne Askew..... M315L
Mansfield park. Austen, J..... AU74M
Manteuffel, Ursula Zöge von. Violetta..... M317V
Man-wolf and other tales. Erckmann and Chatrian..... ER25M2
Manzoni, Alessandro. Betrothed... M319B
Marble faun. Hawthorne, N..... H31517M
March in the ranks. Fothergill, J.. F824M
Margaret Howth. Davis, *Mrs.* R. H. D29M
Margaret Kent. Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O., (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*)..... K634M
Margaret Maitland. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35M3
Margaret Percival. Sewell, E. M.. SE86M
Margarethe. Schmieden, E..... SCH56M
Margery. Ebers, G. M. 2 v..... EB35M
Marguerite de Valois. Dumas, A. 2 v..... D892F
Marianela. Perez. Galdos, B..... P415M
Marie Antoinette. Mundt, *Mrs.*; (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... M924M
Marie Celeste, *Sister.* Harmonia... M335H
Marietta. Trollope, T. A..... T74517M
Marionettes. Cruger, *Mrs.*, (Julian Gordon, *pseud.*)..... C886M
Marion's faith. King, C..... K58M
Marius the epicurean, his sensations and ideas. Pater, W..... P274M
Marjorie Daw, etc. Aldrich, T. B.. AL24M
Marked "personal.", Rohlfs, A. K. R635M
Market Harborough and Inside the bar. Melville, G. J. W..... M496M4
Marlitt, E. *pseud. See* John, E.....
Marmontal, Jean F. Tales..... H91414C
Marmorne..... M345M
Marquis de Villemer. Dudevant, A. L. A., (Geo. Sand, *pseud.*)..... D865M
Marquis of Lossie. Macdonald, G.. M144M3
Marryatt, *Capt.* Frederick. Jacob Faithful..... M347J
—Japhet in search of a father..... M347J4
—King's own..... M347K
—Midshipman Easy..... M347M
—Naval officer..... M347N
—Newton Forster..... M347N2
—Pacha of many tales..... M347P
—Percival Keene M347P2
—Peter simple..... M347P3
—Phantom ship..... M347P5
—Poacher, The..... M347P7
—Poor Jack..... M347P8
—Snarleyyow..... M347S
Marsh, Chas. L. Opening the oyster M354O
Marston, Philip B. For a song's sake..... M356F
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. 2 v D552M
Martin Paz. Verne, J..... V595W
Martins of Cro' Martin. Lever, C. J. L575M
Martlet seal. Walworth, J. H..... W175M
Mary, Jules. Shadow of Roger Laroque..... M368S
Mary Anerley. Blackmore, R. D... B567M
Mary Barton. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C.. G214M
Mary Marston. Macdonald, G..... M144M5
Marzio's crucifix. Crawford, F. M.. C857M
Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L..... ST47M
Master of his fate. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27M
Master of magicians. Ward, E. S. P.

and Ward, H. D..... W2113M
Mathers, Helen B. and others. Fate of Fenella..... M425F
Matrimony. Norris, W. E..... N795M3
Matter of skill. Whitby, B..... W583M
Matter of taste. Picard, G. H..... P584M
Matthews, James Brander. Family Tree and other stories..... M434F
—Story of a story, etc..... M434S
—With my friends..... M434W
Maupassent, Guy de and others. Modern Ghosts..... M445M
Mauprat. Dudevant, A. L. A., (Geo. Sand, *pseud.*)..... D865M4
Maximina. Valdes, A..... V234M
Maxwell, *Mrs.* Mary E. (Braddon.) Birds of prey..... M454B
—Lady Audley's secret..... M454L
—Venetians..... M454V
—Whose was the hand..... M454W
—World, the flesh and the devil, The M454W4
Maxwell, William H. Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran..... M45417F
Maxwell. Hook, F. E..... H776M
May. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35M4
Mayflower and miscellaneous writings. Stowe, H. B., (C. Crowfield, *pseud.*)..... ST76M
Mayo, *Mrs.* Isabella, (Edward Garret, *pseud.*). At any cost..... M457A
—By still waters..... M457B
—Crooked places..... M457C
—Crust and cake..... M457C2
—Dead sin and other stories..... M457D
—Doing and dreaming..... M457D4
—Equal to the occasion..... M457E
—Family fortunes..... M457F
—Gold and dross..... M457G
—Her object in life..... M457H
—John Winter..... M457J
—Occupations of a retired life..... M457O
—Premiums paid to experience..... M457P
—Seen and heard..... M457S
Mayo, William S. Kaloolah..... M45718K
Mayor of Casterbridge. Hardy, T.. H22418M
Mea culpa; a woman's last word. Harland, H..... H227M
Meade, L. T. Medicine lady..... M464M
Melbourne house. Warner, S. 2 v. W24416M
Melville, George J. W. Black but comely..... M496B
—Bones and I..... M496B2
—Brookes of Bridlemere..... M496B4
—Cerise..... M496C
—Contraband..... M496C4
—Inside the bar. *With* Market Harborough..... M496M4
—Katerfelto..... M496K
—M. or N..... M496M
—Market Harborough and Inside the bar..... M496M4
—Riding recollections..... M496R
—Rosine..... M496R3
—Roy's wife..... M496R5
—Sarchedon..... M496S
—Satenella..... M496S2
—Sister Louise..... M496S4
—Tilbury Nogo..... M496T
—Uncle John..... M496U
—White rose..... M496W
Melville, Herman. Moby Dick..... M49613M
—Omoo; sequel to Typee..... M49613O
—Typee..... M49613T
Member for Paris. Murray, E. C. G. M96414M
Memoirs of a physician. Dumas, A. 3 v..... D892M4
Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush. Thackeray, W. M..... T324M
Memories, a story of German love. Muller, F. M..... M913M
Men, women and ghosts. Ward. E. S. P..... W21M
Mercedes of Castile. Cooper, J. F.. C785M
Merchant of Berlin. Mundt, *Mrs.* K., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... M924M2
Mercy Philbrick's choice. Jackson, H. H., (H. H., *pseud.*)..... J132M
Mere child, A. Walford, L. B..... W146M
Mere cypher, A. Dickens, M. A ... D55216M
Meredith, George. Beauchamp's career..... M544B
—Diana of the crossways..... M544D
—Egotist, The..... M544E
—Harry Richmond..... M544H
—Ordeal of Richard Feverel..... M544O
—Rhoda Fleming..... M544R
—Shaving of Shagpat..... M544S
—Tragic comedians..... M544T
—Vittoria..... M544V
Meridiana. Verne, J..... V595M
Merkland. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O... OL35M6
Merry Chanter. Stockton, F..... ST65M
Merry men and other tales. Stevenson, R. L..... ST47M3
Mervyn Clitheroe. Ainsworth, W. H. AI68M
Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. Tempting of Pescara..... M575T
Micah Clarke. Doyle, A. C..... D775M
Michael Strogoff. Verne, J..... V595M2
Midge, The. Bunner, H. C..... B885M
Midshipman Easy. Marryatt, F... M347M
Midsummer madness. Kirk, E. W. O., (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*)..... K634M3
Miles Wallingford. Cooper, J. F.... C785M2
Mill mystery. Rohlfs, A. K..... R635M5
Mill on the Floss. Eliot, G., (*Mrs.* Cross). 2 v..... EL45M
Miller, Cincinnatus H. First fami-

lies of the Sierras..... M614F
Miller, Joaquin. *See* Miller, Cincinnatus H .....
Miller's story. Erckmann and Chatrian..... ER25M4
Millet, F. D. Capillary crime, A, etc..... M616C
Millionaire's cousin. Lawless, E... L425M
Millionaires of a day. Van Dyke, T. S..... V287M
Mingo *and* other sketches in black and white. Harris, J. C H24M
Minister's charge. Howells, W. D.. H837M
Minister's wooing. Stowe, H. B., (C. Crowfield, *pseud*)..... ST76M4
Mischief of Monica, The. Walford, L. B..... W146M4
Misericordia. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L.. L647M
Miser's daughter. Ainsworth, W. H. AI68M4
Miss Baggs secretary. Burnham, C. L..... B937M
Miss Carew. Edwards, A. B..... ED96M
Miss Curtis. Wells, K. G..... W464M
Miss Dividends. Gunter, A. C..... G956M
Miss Eaton's romance. Allen, R.... AL5416M
Miss Gilbert's career. Holland, J. G., (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.*)..... H715M
Miss Lou. Roe, E. P..... R6213M
Miss Mackenzie. Trollope, A..... T745M4
Miss Wentworth's idea. Norris, W. E..... N795M5
Mr. Absalom Billingslea. Johnston, R. M..... J645M
Mr. Barnes of New York. Gunter, A. C..... G956M4
Mr. Billy Downs and his likes. Johnston. R. M J645M4
Mr. Isaacs. Crawford, F. M..... C857M4
Mr. Oldmixon. Hammond, W. A... H18618M
Mr. Potter of Texas. Gunter, A. C.. G956M6
Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories. Deland, D D375M
Mistress and maid. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock)..... C845M
Mrs. Arthur. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O.. OL35M8
Mistress Branican. Verne, J..... V595M4
Mrs. Geoffrey. Hungerford, *Mrs.* (The Duchess, *pseud.*)..... H895M
Mrs. Keats Bradford. Pool, M. L... P783M
Mistress of Ibichstein. Henkel, F. H386M
Misunderstood. Montgomery, F... M765M
Mitchell, Samuel Weir. Characteristics..... M695C
—Far in the forest..... M695F
—In war time..... M695I
—Roland Blake..... M695R
Mito Yashiki. Maclay, A. C..... M224M
Moby Dick. Melville, H..... M49613M
Modern Aladdin. Pyle, H..... P998M
Modern ghosts. Maupassant, G. de and others..... M445M
Modern Mephistopheles. Alcott, L. M AL18M
Modern Midas, A. Jokai, M..... J675M
Modern Telemachus, A. Yonge, C. M..... Y84M
Mohammed Ali and his house. Mundt, *Mrs.* K. (Muhlbach).... M924M4
Molesworth, *Mrs.* Mary Louisa (Ennis Graham, *pseud.*) Leona..... M734L
Molly Bawn, Hungerford, *Mrs.* (The Duchess, *pseud.*)..... H895M4
Monaldi. Allston, W..... AL57M
Monarch of dreams. Higginson, T. W..... H535M4
Monarch of Mincing lane. Black, W B563M4
Mona's choice. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*)..... H357M4
Monastery. Scott, Sir W. 2 v..... SC084M
Money. Tardieu, J..... J175M
Monikins. Cooper, J. F..... C785M4
Monk and Knight. Gunsaulus, F.W. G944M
Monks of Thelema. Besant and Rice B466M
Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood..... M765M
—Seeforth..... M765S
—Thwarted..... M765T
Monti Luigi. Adventures of an American consul abroad..... M766A
—Leone..... M766L
Moonlight boy. Howe, E. W..... H835M4
Moonstone, The. Collins, W. W.... C695M5
Moore, Frank F. "I forbid the bans."..... M783I
Moore, G. Vain fortune..... M784V
Moore, Susan T. Ryle's open gate.. M78416R
Moore, Thos. Epicurean..... M78418E
More, Hannah. Coelebs in search of a wife..... M815C
More than kin. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V T275M
Morley Ernstein. James, G. P. R... J23414M
Morrina. Bazan, E. P..... B349M
Morris, Wm. News from nowhere.. M834N
—Story of the glittering plain M834S
Mortal antipathy. Holmes, O. W.. H734M
Mosses from an old manse. Hawthorne, N..... H31517M4
Moss-side. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*)..... T275M4
Mostly Marjorie Day. Townsend, V. F..... T66417M
Motherless. Witt, H. de..... W785M
Mother's recompense. Augilar, G.. AG95M
Moths. Rame, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud*)..... R144M
Mugge, Theodore. Afraja..... M894A
Muhlback, L., *pseud.* *See* Mundt, *Mrs*.....
Muller, Frederick Max. Memories,

a story of German love..... M913M
Mulock. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M.....
Mundt, *Mrs.* Klara, (Muhlbach, *pseud.*) Andreas Hofer..... M924A
—Berlin and Sans-souci..... M924B
—Daughter of an empress..... M924D
—Empress Josephine..... M924E
—Frederick the Great and his court.. M924F
—Frederick the Great and his family M924F2
—Goethe and Schiller..... M924G
—Henry VIII and his court..... M924H
—Joseph II and his court..... M924J
—Louisa of Prussia..... M924L
—Marie Antoinette..... M924M
—Merchent of Berlin..... M924M2
—Mohammed Ali and his house..... M924M4
—Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. M924N
—Old Fritz and the new era..... M924O
—Prince Eugene..... M924P
—Queen Hortense..... M924Q
Murfree, Mary N., (Craddock, *pseud.*). Despot of Broomsedge cove..... M945D
—Down the ravine..... M945D4
—In the clouds..... M945I
—In the "stranger people's" country M945I4
—Keedon bluffs..... M945K
—Prophet of Great Smoky Mountains..... M945P
—Tennessee Mountains..... M945T
—Where the battle was fought..... M945W
Murray, D. Christie. By the gate of the sea..... M964B
—Time's revenges..... M964T
Murray, E. C. G. Member for Paris..... M95414M
Murray, W. H. H. Adirondack tales M96418A
—Adventures in the Adirondacks.... M96418A2
—John Norton's Christmas..... M96418J
Murvale Eastman. Tourgee, A. W. T664M
Musick, John R. Century too soon; story of Bacon's rebellion..... M974C
My brother's wife. Edwards, A. B.. ED96M4
My Lady Nicotine. Barrie, J. M.... B275M
My Lady Pokahontas. Cooke, J. E.. C774M
My little girl. Besant and Rice..... B466M4
My little lady. Poynter, E. F..... P876M
My little love. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. (M. Harland, *pseud.*)..... T275M8
My mother and I. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock)..... C845M4
My novel. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878M
My official wife. Savage, *Col.* R. H.. SA93M
My shipmate Louise. Russell, W. C. R914M
My southern friends. Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund Kirke, *pseud.*)..... G425M
My uncle Benjamin. Tillier, C..... T464M
My wayward pardner. Holley, M... H725M
My wife and I. Stowe, H. B. (C. Crowfield, *pseud.*)..... ST76M6
My wife and my wife's sister..... M99
My young Alcides. Yonge, C. M .. Y84M8
Mysteries of Udolpho. Radcliffe, *Mrs.* A. & others..... R116M
Mysterious island. Verne, J..... V595M6
Mysterious legends of Edinburgh. Leighton, A..... L535M
Mystery of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C D552E
Mystery of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E..... EG35M
Mystery of Orcival. Gaboriau, E... G115M
Nada the lily. Haggard, R. H..... H125N
Nameless nobleman. Austin, J. G.. AU76N
Nancy. Broughton, R..... B798N
Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. Mundt, *Mrs.* K., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... M924N
Narka, the nihilist. O'Meara, K... OM25N
Nasby, P. V., *pseud.* *See* Locke, D. R.
Nathalie. Kavanagh, J..... K184N
Nature's serial story. Roe, E. P.... R6213N
Naulahka. Kipling, R. and Balestier, W..... K626N
Naval officer. Marryatt, F..... M347N
Near to nature's heart. Roe, E. P.. R6213N3
Neighbors. Bremer, F..... B753N
Nellie's memories. Carey, R. N.... C188N
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Douglas, A..... D748N
Never too late to mend. Reade, C. 2 v..... R225N
New Antigone. Barry, *Rev*..... B279N
New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L..... ST47N
New England cactus. Humphrey, F. P..... H885N
New England farm house. Chamberlain, N. H..... C355N
New Gil Blas. Inglis, H. D. 2 v... IN46N
New Magdalen. Collins, W. W..... C695N3
New priest. Lowell, R. T. S. 2 v.. L955N
New race. Friedrich, B. H., (Golo Raimund, *pseud.*)..... F915N
New senior at Andover. Ward, H. D. W2114N
Newcomes, The. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v..... T324N
Newman, John Henry. Callista; a sketch of the third century..... N465C
Newport aquarelle. Howe, M..... H83516N
News from nowhere. Morris, W.... M834N
Newton Forrester. Marryatt, F.... M347N2
Nicholas Minturn. Holland, J. G., (Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.*)..... H715N
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. 2 v D552N
Night and morning. Bulwer-Lytton B878N
Nimport. Bynner, E. L..... B995N
Ninety-nine guardsmen. Harte, B.. H253C2
Ninety-three. Hugo, V. M..... H877N

No. Cooke, R. T. C77415N
No name. Collins, W. W..... C695N
No new thing. Norris, W. E..... N795N
No saint. Sergeant, A..... SE65N
No title. Harte, B..... H253C2
Noble blood. Hawthorne, J..... H315N
Noble life. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock)..... C845N
Noble name. Glümer, C. von..... G525N
Norris, William E. Major and minor. 2 v..... N795M
—Matrimony..... N795M3
—Miss Wentworth's idea..... N795M5
—No new thing N795N
—Rogue, The. N795R
Northanger abbey. Austen, J..... AU74N
Norwood. Beecher, H. B..... B395N
Not like other girls. Carey, R. N... C188N4
Notre Dame. Hugo, V. M..... H877N4
Nurse Elisia. Fenn, G. M..... F364N
Nuttie's father. Yonge, C. M..... Y84N
O, thou my Austria. Schubin, O.... SCH76O
Oak openings. Cooper, J. F..... C785O
Oblivion. McClelland, M. G..... M135O
O'Brien, Wm. When we were boys. OB65W
Occupations of a retired life. Mayo, *Mrs.* I , (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... M457O
Ocean tragedy, An. Russell, Wm. C. R914O
Odd or even. Whitney, A. D. T... . W615O
Odd women. Gissing, G..... G445O
O'Donoghue, The. Lever, C. J..... L575O
Off the Skelligs. Ingelow, J..... IN44O
Office-seeker. Harte, B H253T
Ogeechee cross-firings. Johnston, R. M J645O
Ogilvies. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock) C845O
Ohnet, Georges. Soul of Pierre OH45S
Old beau and other stories, An. Wood, J. S W852150
Old Creole days. Cable, G. W..... C112O
Old curiosity shop. Dickens, C. 2 v D552O
Old Fritz and the new era. Mundt, *Mrs.* K., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*) M924O
Old Kaskaskia. Catherwood, M. H.. C285O
Old Kensington. Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I. R417O
Old Mam'selle's secret. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*).... ..... J615O
Old Margaret. Kingsley, H..... K61413O
Old Mortality. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v.. SCO84O
Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. At his gates OL35A
—Brownlows..... OL35B
—Curate in charge..... OL35C
—Days of my life OL35D
—For love and life..... OL35F
—Harry Muir..... OL35H
—Heart and cross..... OL35H2
—Heir presumptive and heir apparent OL35H4
—In trust.... ..... OL35I
—Last of the Mortimers..... OL35L
—Lilliesleaf OL35L3
—Lucy Crofton..... OL35L5
—Madam..... OL35M
—Madonna Mary OL35M1
—Magdalen Hepburn..... OL35M2
—Margaret Maitland..... OL35M3
—May..... OL35M4
—Merkland OL35M6
—Mrs. Arthur..... OL35M8
—Ombra OL35O
—Rector and the doctor's family..... OL35R
—Rose in June..... OL35R4
—Son of the soil..... OL35S
—Squire Arden..... OL35S5
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O., & Aldrich, T. B. Second son OL36S
Olive. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock). C84504
Oliver Twist. Dickens, C..... D552O2
Olivia Delaplaine. Fawcett, E..... F285O
Ombra. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O..... OL35O
O'Meara, Kathleen. Narka the Nihilist..... OM25N
Omoo. Melville, H..... M496130
On both sides of the sea. Charles, E C38O
On Newfound river. Page, T. N..... P145N
On the border. Gilmore, J. R., (Edmund Kirke, *pseud.*)..... G425O
On the eve. Turgénieff, I..... T845O
On the heights. Auerbach, B. 2 v.. AU32O
On the Susquehanna. Hammond, W. A..... H186180
One good guest. Walford, L. B... . W146O
One of the Duanes. Hamilton, A. K. H184O
One of them. Lever, C. J..... L57505
One summer. Howard, B. W..... H833O
Only a girl. Hillern, W. von..... H555O
Only the governess. Carey, R. N... C188O
Open door and The portrait. OP24
Open door. Howard, B. W..... H833O2
Opening of a chestnut burr. Roe, E. P..... R6213O
Opening the oyster. Marsh, C. L.... M354O
Opie, *Mrs.* Amelia. Madeline and other tales..... OP35M
—Tales of real life OP35T
—Temper and other stories..... OP35T2
Optic, Oliver, *pseud. See* Adams, William T..... ....
Orchardscroft. Keeling, E. d' E.. K245O
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. Meredith, G..... .... M544O
O'Reily, Harrington. Fifty years on the trail..... ..... OR35F
Original belle. Roe, E. P..... R6213O4
Orley farm. Trollope, A..... T745O
Osborne of Arrochar Douglas, A.... D748O
Oswald, E. Vain forebodings... .. OS94V
Other girls, The. Whitney, A. D. T. W615O4
Othmar. Rame, L. de la, (Oiuda,

pseud.)..... R144O
Ought we to visit her. Edwardes, A. ED95O
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la..
Our brown passenger. Kingsley, H. K61413H2
Our clerk from Barkton. Rand, E. A. R153O
Our mutual friend. Dickens, C. 2 v. D552O4
Our new crusade. Hale, E. E..... H13O
Our new mistress. Yonge, C. M.... Y84O
Our own set. Schubin, O.. ..... SCH76O8
Out of the jaws of death. Barrett, F. B273O
Out of the wreck. Douglas, A..... D748O4
Outcasts of Poker Flat. Harte, B... H253C2
Ovingdean grange. Ainsworth, W.H. A168O
Owen Robert Dale. Beyond the breakers..... .... OW24B
Owl's nest. John, E. (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*)..... J615O4
Oxley. Bright, *Mrs.* M. A..... B768O
Pacha of many tales. Marryatt, F.. M347P
Pagans. Bates, A..... B316P
Page, Thos. N. Elsket and other stories..... P145E
—Marse Chan. P145M
—On Newfound river..... P145O
Pain, Barry. Stories and interludes. P16S
Pair of blue eyes. Hardy, T H22418P
Palgrave, William G. Hermann Agha..... ..... P175H
Palmetto leaves. Stowe, H. B. (C. Crowfield, *pseud.*),..... ST76P
Pandurang Hari..... P194
Parisians, The Bulwer-Lytton..... B878P
Parr, Harriett, (Holme Lee, *pseud.*) Ben Milner's wooing P245B
—Kathie Brande..... P245K
—Sylvan Holt's daughter P245S
Parr, Louisa. Squire, The P24515S
Parson o' Dumford. Fenn, G. M... F364P
Pascarel. Ramé, L. de la (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144P
Passe Rose. Hardy, A. L..... H224P
Passing of Major Kilgore. Allison, Y. E..... ..... AL56P
Pastels of men. Bourget, P. 2 v... B665P
Pater, Walter. Marius the epicurean, his sensations and ideas. P274M
Pathfinder. Cooper, J. F..... C785P
Patience. Warner, A. B W244P
Patience Strong's outings. Whitney, W615P
Patricia Kemball. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L..... L647P
Paul and Christina. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27P
Paul Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878P2
Paul Faber. Macdonald, G..... M144P
Paul Gosslett's confessions. Lever, C. J L575P
Paul Massie. McCarthy, J. M126P
Paul Patoff. Crawford, F. M..... . C857P
Pausanias. Bulwer-Lytton B878L4
Peard, Frances M. Castle and town P315C
—Catherine. P315C4
—Rose garden P315R
—Thorpe Regis..... P315T
—Winter story..... P315W
Peckster professorship. Quincy, J. P. Q996P
Peculiar. Sargent, F..... SA74P
Peg Woffington. Reade, C..... R225P
Pelham. Bulwer-Lytton B878P4
Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v T324P2
Penniless girl. Behrens, B., (Heimburg, W., *pseud.*) B397P
Pepita Ximenez. Valeria, J..... V236P
Percival Keene. Marryatt, F..... M347P2
Pere Goriot. Balzac, H. de..... B219P
Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. 2 v. SM75P
Perez, Galdos Benito. Court of Charles IV..... ..... P415C
—Marianela P415M
Peter Ibbetson. Du Manrier, G..... D867P
Peter Schroeder. Harte, B..... H253T
Peter Simple. Marryatt, F..... M347P3
Peveril of the peak. Scott, *Sir* W. 3 v..... SCO84P
Phantasies. Macdonald, G..... M144P3
Phantom from the east. Viaud, J.. V655P
Phantom rickshaw and other tales. Kipling, R..... K625P
Phantom ship. Marryatt, F.. .... M347P5
Phelps, Elizabeth S. *See* Ward, E. S. P.....
Philip. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v..... T324P4
Philip Nolan's friends. Hale, E. E. H13P
Philippa. Ella..... ..... EL54P
Philistines. Bates, A..... B316P4
Phillida. Howe, M..... H83516P
Phillips, Barnet. Struggle, A P544S
Phineas Finn. Trollope, A..... T745P
Phineas Redux. Trollope, A..... T745P2
Picard, Geo. H. Matter of taste ... P584M
Picciola. Saintine, J. X. B..... SA27P
Picked up in the street. Schobert, H. SCH63P
Pickwick papers. Dickens, C. 2 v. D552P
Pierrette. Balzac, H. de..... B219P4
Pike, Mary H., (Mary Langdon, *pseud.*). Ida May..... P644I
Pilgrims, The. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878P
Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, J..... B888P
Pillars of the house. Yonge, C. M.. Y84P
Pilot, The. Cooper, J. F..... C785P2
Pilot fortune. Reeves, M. C. L. and Read, E R256P
Pine needles and old yarns. Warner, S..... .... W24416P
Pink and white tyranny. Stowe, H. B., (C. Crowfield, *pseud.*) ST76P4
Pioneer. Cooper, J. F..... C785P4
Pirate. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84P4
Plain tales from the hills. Kipling,

R K625P4
Play and pay. Smart, H..... SM25P
Pluck. Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V., (John Strange Winter, *pseud.*)... ST27P
Poacher, The. Marryatt, F..... M347P7
Poganuc people. Stowe, H. B., (C. Crowfield, *pseud.*)..... ST76P6
Polish Jew. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A..... ER25P
Pool, Maria L. Dally..... P783D
—Katharine North..... P783K
—Roweny in Boston P783R
—Mrs. Keats Bradford; sequel to Roweny in Boston..... ..... P783M
Poor Jack. Marryatt, F..... M347P8
Poor Miss Finch. Collins, W. W... C695P
Popular tales. Edgeworth, M..... ED37P
Portent. Macdonald, G..... M144P6
Porter, Jane. Scottish chiefs..... P834S
—Thaddeus of Warsaw..... P834T
Porter, Rose. St. Martin's summer. P83416S
Portrait of a lady. James, H*..... J23416P
Poverty grass. Wyman, L. C..... W984P
Poynter, E. Frances. Ersilia P876E
—My little lady..... ..... P876M
Prairie. Cooper, J. F..... C785P6
Preacher and king, The. Bungener, L. L. F..... B884P
Preacher's daughter. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E..... B27P6
Precaution. Cooper, J. F..... C785P8
Prelate, The. Henderson, I..... H384P
Premiums paid to experience. Mayo, *Mrs.* I., (Garrett, *pseud.*). M457P
Prentiss, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Aunt Jane's hero..... P915A
—Home at Graylock P915H
—Stepping heavenward..... P915S
Preston, Harriet W. Year in Eden. P925Y
Pretty sister of Jose. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H..... B935P
Price of a coronet. Sales, P..... SA34P
Pride and prejudice. Austen, J..... AU74P
Prime minister. Trollope, A..... T745P4
Primes and their neighbors. Johnston, R. M..... J645P
Prince Eugene. Mundt, *Mrs.* K., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*) M924P
Prince Fortunatus. Black, W..... B563P
Prince of the house of David. Ingraham, J. H..... IN48P
Prince Schamyl's wooing. Savage, *Col.* R. H..... SA93P
Princess. McClelland, M. G..... M135P
Princess Amelia..... P933
Princess Farakanova. Danilevski, G. P..... D223P
Princess Napraxine. Ramè, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144P4
Princess of Thule. Black, W..... B563P2
Problematic characters. Spielhagen, F..... SP44P
Professor. Bronte, C..... B78813P
Prophet of Great Smoky Mountains. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*)..... M945P
Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B... AL24P
Prudence Winterburn. Doudney, S. D746P
Puck. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*) R144P6
Pudney and Walp. Bean, F..... B376P
Purchase of the north pole. Verne, J. V595P
Puritan pagan. Cruger, *Mrs.*, (Julian Gordon, *pseud.*)..... C886P
Put yourself in his place. Reade, C. R225P4
Pyat, Felix. Ragpicker of Paris.... P994R
Pyle, Howard. Modern Aladdin.... P998M
Quaker girl of Nantucket. Lee, M. C. L51Q
Quality of mercy. Howels, W. D... H837Q
Queen Hortense. Mundt, *Mrs.* K., (Muhlbach, *pseud.*)..... .... M924Q
Queen Mab. Kavanagh, J..... K184Q
Queen money. Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O. (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*) K634Q
Queen of hearts, Collins, W. W.... C695Q
Queen of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B..... AL24Q
Queenie's whim. Carey, R. N..... C188Q
Queen's necklace. Dumas, A. 2 v... D892Q
Quentin, Durward. Scott, *Sir.* W. 2 v. SCO84Q
Question, A. Ebers, G. M..... EB35Q
Question of honor. Fisher, F. C., (C. Reid, *pseud.*)..... F534Q
Question of times, A. Atherton, G. F..... AT45Q
Quicksands. Streckfuss, A..... ST84Q
Quincy, Josiah P. Peckster. professorship..... Q996P
Quits. Tautphœus, *Baroness*..... T195Q
Rabusson, Henry. Madame d' Orgevaut's husband.. ..... R114M
Race for a wife. Smart, H..... SM25R
Rachel Gray. Kavanagh, J..... K184R
Rachel Ray. Trollope, A..... T745R
Rachel's share of the road. Hamilton, K. W..... H18414R
Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Anne. Mysteries of Udolpho..... R116M
Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Anne *and* others. Tales of mystery..... R117T
Rag picker of Paris. Pyat, F..... P994R
Raimund, Golo. *See* Friedrick.....
Ralph the heir. Trollope, A..... T745R4
Rambling story. Clarke, M. C..... C5516R
Ramé, Louise de la, (Ouida. *pseud.*) Ariadne R144A
—Beatrice Boville and other stories.. R144B
—Bébé R144B3
—Cecil Castlemain's gage and other

stories ... R144C
—Chandos ... R144C3
—Folle Farine ... R144F
—Granville de Vigne ... R144G
—Guilderoy ... R144G6
—House party and other stories ... R144H
—Idalia ... R144I
—In a winter city ... R144I3
—In Maremma ... R144I5
—Moths ... R144M
—Othmar ... R144O
—Pascarel ... R144P
—Princess Napraxine ... R144P4
—Puck ... R144P6
—Randolph Gordon and other stories R144R
—Santa Barbara ... R144S
—Signa ... R144S2
—Strathmore ... R144S4
—Syrlin ... R144S6
—Tricotrin ... R144T
—Under two flags ... R144U
—Village commune ... R144V
—Wanda ... R144W

Ramona. Jackson, H. H., (H. H., *pseud.*) ... J132R

Rand, *Rev.* Edward A. Our clerk from Barkton ... R153O

Randolph, *Mrs.* Gentianella ... R155G

Randolph Gordon and other stories. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*). R144R

Rangers. Thompson, D. P ... T374R

Ranthorpe. Lewes, G. H ... L584R

Raphael. Lamartine, A. de ... L165R

Rasselas. Johnson, *Dr.* S ... J634R

Ravenshoe. Kingsley, H ... K61413R

Raymonde. Theuriet, A ... T345R

Read, Opie P. Kentucky colonel ... R224K

Reade, Chas. Autobiography of a thief and other histories ... R225A
—Christie Johnstone ... R225C
—Cloister and hearth ... R225C2
—Course of true love ... R225C4
—Double marriage ... R225D
—Good stories ... R225G
—Griffith Gaunt ... R225G4
—Hard cash ... R225H
—Jilt, The and other stories ... R125J
—Love me little love me long ... R225L
—Never too late to mend. 2 v ... R225N
—Peg Woffington ... R225P
—Put yourself in his place. 2 v ... R225P4
—Simpleton, The ... R225S
—Single heart and double face ... R225S3
—Terrible temptation ... R225T
—Wandering heir ... R225W
—Woman hater ... R225W4

Reade, Chas. and Boucicault, Dion. Foul play ... R226F

Ready-money Mortiboy. Besant and Rice ... B466R

Real folks. Whitney, A. D. T ... W615R

Real Robinson Crusoe. Wilkinson, J. A ... W655R

Realmah. Helps, A ... H367R

Rebekah. Jones, M. P ... J71R

Rector and the doctor's family. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O ... OL35R

Rector of St. Luke's, The. Bernhard, M ... B458R

Red as a rose. Broughton, R ... B798R

Red route. Sime, W ... SI45R

Red Rover. Cooper, J. F ... C785R

Redgauntlet. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v ... SCO84R

Redskins. Cooper, J. F ... C785R4

Reeder, A. P. Around the golden deep ... R254A

Reeves, Marian C. L. and Read, Emily. Pilot fortune ... R256P

Reflections of a married man. Grant, R ... G765R

Reginald Archer. Seemuller, *Mrs.* A. M ... SE37R

Reginald Hetherege. Kingsley, H ... K61413R3

Reichenbach, Moritz von. Eichofs, The ... R273E

Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, F. C ...

Reid, Mayne. Gwen Wynn ... R275G

Remember the Alamo. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E ... B27R

Rent in a cloud. Lever, C. J ... L575R

Residuary legatee. Stimson, F. J ... ST55R

Return of the native. Hardy, T ... H22418R

Return of the princess. Vincent, J ... V745R

Reuter, Fritz. Seed time and harvest R315S

Reverberator. James, H ... J23416R

Reybaud, *Madame* Charles. Goldsmith's wife ... R333G
—Thorough Bohemienne ... R333T

Reynolds, D. A. Wolverton ... R336W

Rhoades, Walter C. John Trevennick ... R345J

Rhoda Fleming. Meredith, G ... M544S

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Son of a star ... R385S

Richter, Jean Paul F. Campaner Thal and other writings ... R415C
—Flower, fruit and thorn pieces ... R415F
—Hesperus. 2 v ... R415H
—Invisible lodge ... R415I
—Titan. 2 v ... R415T

Riding recollections. Melville, G. J. W ... M946R

Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton ... B878K

Right at last. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C ... G214R

Right one. Schwartz, M. S ... SCH94R

Riley, James Whitcomb. Sketches in prose ... R455S

Rise of Iskander. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B..... C356C4
Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells, W. D..... H837R
Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anne I. Old Kensington..... R4170
Rivals, The. Coppée, Francois..... C795R
Rives, Amelie. *See* Chandler .....
Rob of the bowl. Kennedy, J. P.... K384R
Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84R6
Robert Elsmere. Ward, *Mrs.* H.... W2116R
Robert Falconer. Macdonald, G... M144R
Robert Fulton. Hauch, J. C..... H293R
Robert Ord's atonement. Carey, R. N..... C188R
Roberts, Margaret. Mlle. Mori..... R544M
Roche, Regina M. Children of the abbey..... R584C
Roderick Random. Smollett, T ... SM75R
Rodman the keeper. Woolson, C.W. W887R
Roe, Azel S. Star and cloud..... R62S
Roe, Edgar Payne. Barriers burned away..... R6213B
—Day of fate..... R6213D
—Earth trembled..... R6213E
—Face illumined R6213F
—From jest to earnest R6213F5
—He fell in love with his wife..... R6213H
—His sombre rivals..... R6213H3
—Knight of the nineteenth century.. R6213K
—Miss Lou..... R6213M
—Nature's serial story..... R6213N
—Near to nature's heart..... R6213N3
—Opening of a chestnut burr..... R36130
—Original belle..... R621304
—Taken alive and other stories..... R6213T
—What can she do..... R6213W
—Without a home..... R6213W4
—Young girl's wooing..... R6213Y
Rogue, The. Norris, W. E. N795R
Rohlfs, Anna Katharine. Behind closed doors R635B
—Cynthia Wakeham's money..... R635C
—Forsaken inn..... R635F
—Hand and ring..... R635H
—Marked "personal"..... R635M
—Mill mystery..... R635M5
Roland Cashel. Lever, C. J..... L575R5
Rolland Blake. Mitchell, S. W..... M695R
Roman singer. Crawford, F. M..... C857R
Romance of a poor young man. Feuillet, O..... F435R
Romance of Dollard. Catherwood, M. H..... C285R
Romance of Jenny Harlowe. Russell, W. C..... R914R
Romance of old court life. Elliott, F. EL56R
Romance of student life. Kimball, R. B K565R
Romance of the harem. Leonowens, *Mrs.* A. H..... L554R
Romance of the middle ages. Cox, *Sir* G. W. and Jones, E. H..... C837R
Romances of the law. Francillon, R. E..... F845R
Romantic young lady. Grant, R.... G765R4
Romany Rye; sequel to Lavengro. Borrow, G..... B647R
Romola. Eliot, G..... EL45R
Rose and the ring. Thackery, Wm. M. 821-T324B
Rose garden. Peard, F. M.. ..... P315R
Rose in June. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35R4
Rose of Disentis. Zschokke, H..... Z86R
Rosemary and rue. Champney, E.. C358R
Rosine. Melville, G. J. W M496R3
Rossmoyne. Hungerford, *Mrs.* The Duchess, *pseud.*..... H895R
Rousselet, Louis. Tale of the Indian mutiny.. ..... R765T
Roweny in Boston. Pool, M. L..... P783R
Roxy. Eggleston, E. E ER35R
Roy, Gordon. For her sake..... R814F
Roy the royalist. Westall, W..... W522R
Royal gentlemen and Zouri's Christmas. Tourgée, A. W..... T644R
Roy's wife. Melville, G. J. W..... . M496R5
Rudder grange. Stockton, F ST65R
Ruffini, Giovanne D. Carlino and other stories..... R835C
—Doctor Antonio..... R835D
Rumor. Sheppard, E..... SH45R
Russell, W. Clarke. Jack's courtship..... R914J
—List ye landmen..... R914L
—My shipmate Louise..... R914M
—Ocean tragedy..... R914O
—Romance of Jennie Harlowe R914R
—Sea queen..... R914S
—Strange elopement..... R914S6
—Wreck of the "Grosvenor"..... R914W
Russian proprietor. Tolstoi, L. N.. T585R
Ryle's open gate. Moore, S. T..... M78416R
Sabrina Zembra. Black, W..... B563S
Saddle and sabre. Smart, H..... SM25S
St. Elmo. Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J..... W695S
St. George and St. Michael. Macdonald, G..... M144S
Saint Johnston, Alfred. South sea lover, A..... SA25S
St. Katherine's by the tower. Besant, W..... B465S
St. Martin's summer. Porter, R.... P83416S
St. Michael. Burstenbinder, E... . B945S
St. Ronan's well. Scott, *Sir* W..... SCO84S
St. Winifred's. Farrar, F. W..... F245S
Saintine, J. X. Boniface. Piccciola.. SA27P
Salathiel. Croly, G..... C877S
Sales, Pierre. Price of a coronet.... SA34P

Salvage..... SA36
Sally Dows and other stories. Harte, F. B..... H253S
Salvage; a collection of tales. Smart, H..... SM25S3
Samantha among the brethren. Hŏlley, M..... H725S
Samantha at Saratoga. Holley, M. H725S2
Samuel Titmarsh and Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M..... T324S
San Salvador. Tincker, M. A..... T494S
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, A. L. A.....
Sant Ilario. Crawford; F. M..... C857S
Santa Barbara. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144S
Saracinesca. Crawrord, F. M..... C857S4
Sarah de Berenger. Ingelow, J. 3 v. IN44S
Sarchedon. Melville, G. J. W..... M496S
Sargent, Epes. Peculiar..... SA74P
Sartoris, *Mrs.* Adelaide. Week in a French country house..... SA77W
Satanella. Melville, G. J. W. M496S2
Satanstoe. Cooper, J. F..... C785S
Savage, *Col.* Richard Henry. Little lady of Lagunitas..... SA93L
—My official wife SA93M
—Prince Schamyl's wooing SA93P
Say and seal. Warner. S. and A. B. W24417S
Scarlet letter, etc. Hawthorne, N.. H31517S
Scarpante the spy. Part 2 of Keraban the inflexible. Verne, J.... V595K
Scenes of clerical life. Eliot, George, *pseud of Mrs.* Cross..... .. ... EL45S
Schallenberger, V. Green tea..... SCH14G
Schmieden, Else. Margarethe..... SCH56M
Schobert, H. Picked up in the street..... SCH63P
Schonberg-Cotta family. Charles, E C38S
School-boy days in Russia. Laurie, A..... ..... L377S
Schreiner, Olive, (Ralph Iron, *pseud.*). Story of an African farm SCH75S
Schubin, Ossip. Countess Erika's apprenticeship..... ..... SCH76C
—Erlach court..... SCH76E
—Gloria Victis..... SCH76G
—O, thou my Austria..... SCH76O
—Our own set..... SCH76O8
Schwartz, Marie S. Gerda..... SCH94G
—Gold and name..... SCH94G6
—Right one SCH94R
—Two family mothers..... SCH94T
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's log.. SCO83T
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Abbot, The. 2 v SCO84A
—Anne of Geierstein. 2 v..... SCO84A5
—Antiquary. 2 v..... SCO84A6
—Betrothed SCO84B
—Black dwarf with Bride of Lammermoor. V. 2 .... SCO84B6
—Bride of Lammermoor..... SCO84B6
—Castle dangerous. V. 1. With Count Robert of Paris. 2 v..... SCO84C
—Chronicles of the Canon gate SCO84H4
—Count Robert of Paris SCO84C
—Fair maid of Perth. 2 v..... SCO84F
—Fortunes of Nigel. 2 v..... SCO84F6
—Guy Mannering. 2 v..... ..... SCO84G
—Heart of Mid-Lothian. 2 v..... SCO84H
—Highland widow and other stories. SCO84H4
—Ivanhoe. 2 v..... ..... SCO84I
—Kenilworth. 2 v..... SCO84K
—Legend of Montrose SCO84L
—Monastery. 2 v..... SCO84M
—Old Mortality. 2 v..... SCO84O
—Peveril of the peak. 3 v..... SCO84P
—Pirate. 2 v..... ..... SCO84P4
—Quent in Durward. 2 v..... SCO84Q
—Redgauntlet. 2 v..... ..... SCO84R
—Rob Roy. 2 v..... SCO84R6
—St. Ronan's well. 2 v SCO84S
—Talisman..... SCO84T
—Waverley. 2 v..... SCO84W
—Woodstock. 2 v..... SCO84W6
Scottish chiefs. Porter, J..... P834S2
Sea lions. Cooper, J. F..... C785S2
Sea queen. Russell, W. C..... R914S
Seaforth. Montgomery, F..... M765S
Seamy side. Besant ane Rice..... B466S
Search for Basil Lyndhurst. Carey, R. N..... C188S
Seawell, Molly E. Maid Marian and other stories..... SE17M
Sebastian Strome. Hawthorne, J... H315S
Second son. Oliphant, *Mrs.* and Aldrich, T. B..... OL36S
Second wife. John, E., (E. Marlitt, *pseud.*)..... J615S
Secret of Narcisse. Gosse, E..... G694S
Section 558. Hawthorne, J..... H315S4
Sedgwick, Catherine M. Clarence.. SE25C
Seed time and harvest. Reuter, Fritz. R315S
Seeley, Chas. Sumner. Spanish galleon SE35S
Seemuller, *Mrs.* Annie M. Emily Chester..... SE37E
—Reginald Archer..... SE37R
Seen and heard. Mayo, *Mrs.* I. (Garrett, *pseud.*)..... ..... M457S
Seer, The. Lindau, P..... L644L
Semi-detached house. Lewis, T... L586S
Sense and sensibility. Austen, J ... AU74S
Septimus Felton. Hawthorne, N... H31517D4
Seraphita. Balzac, H. de..... B219S
Serapis. Ebers, G. M..... EB35S
Sergeant, Adeline. Beyond recall.. SE65B

—No Saint..... SE65N
Serrano, Mary J. Friend of death.. SE67F
Seth's brother's wife. Frederic, H.. F874S
Seven daughters. Douglas, A..... D748S
Sevenoaks. Holland, J. G..... H715S
Severa. Hartner, E..... H257S
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing. Amy Herbert..... SE86A
—Earl's daughter..... SE86E
—Experience of life..... SE86E4
—Gertrude..... SE86G
—Home life..... SE86H
—Ivors. 2 v..... SE86I
—Katharine Ashton..... SE86K
—Laneton parsonage..... SE86L
—Margaret Percival..... SE86M
—Ursula. 2 v..... SE86U
Sforza. Astor, W. W..... AS84S
Shadow of John Wallace. Clarkson, L..... C565S
Shadow of Roger Laroque. Mary, J. M368S
Shandon bells. Black, W..... B563S2
Shaving of a Shagpat. Meredith, G. M544S
She. Haggard, H. R..... H125S
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara. Charles Auchester..... SH45C
—Counterparts..... SH45C4
—Rumor..... SH45R
Shirley. Bronte, C..... B78813S
Short sixes. Bunner, H. C..... B885S
Shorthouse, Joseph H. Blanche, Lady Falaise..... SH84B
—John Inglesant..... SH84J
Sidney. Deland, M..... D375S
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. With fire and sword..... SI17W
—Without dogma..... SI17W4
Sights and insights. Whitney, A. D. T. 2 v..... W615S
Signa. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144S2
Signor Monaldini's niece. Tinckner, M. A..... T494S4
Silas Marner. Elliot, George, *pseud.* of *Mrs.* Cross..... EL45S
Silcote of Silcote. Kingsley, H.... K61413S
Silence of Dean Maitland. Gray, M G794S
Silent partner. Ward, E. S. P..... W21S
Silhouettes of American life. Davis, *Mrs.* R. H..... D29S
Sime, Wm. Red route..... SI45R
Simpleton, The. Reade, C..... R225S
Single heart and double face. Reade, C..... R225S3
Sinnett, A. P. United. 2 v..... SI67U
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. Lever, C. J.. L575S
Sir Harry Hotspur. Trollope, A.... T745S
Sir Jasper Carew. Lever, C. J..... L575S4
Sir Launcelot Greaves. Smollett, T. SM75S
Sister Louise. Melville, G. J. W.... M496S4
Sister Philomene. Goncourt, E. & J. de..... G585S
Sister Saint Sulpice. Valdes, A..... V234S
Sister to Esau, A. Barr, Mrs. A.... B27S2
Sisters, The. Ebers, G. M..... EB35S4
Six to one. Bellamy, E..... B415S
Sketches by Boz. Dickens, C..... D552S
Sketches in prose. Riley, J. W..... R455S
Sketches of Irish character. Hall, *Mrs.* A. M..... H14S
Slosson, Annie T. Fishin' Jimmy.. SL55F
Small house at Arlington. Trollope, A..... T745S2
Smart Hawley. At fault..... SM25A
—Belles and ringers..... SM25B
—Bound to win..... SM25B3
—Broken bounds..... SM25B5
—Cecile..... SM25C
—Courtship..... SM25C4
—False cards..... SM25F
—False start..... SM25F3
—From post to finish..... SM25F5
—Great Tontine..... SM25G
—Hard lines..... SM25H
—Play for pay..... SM25P
—Race for a wife..... SM25R
—Saddle and sabre..... SM25S
—Salvage; a collection of tales..... SM25S3
—Social sinners..... SM25S5
—Sunshine and snow..... SM25S7
—Tie and trick..... SM25T
—Two kisses..... SM25T5
Smedley, Frank E. Colville family. SM35C
—Frank Farleigh..... SM35F
Smith, F. Hopkinson. Colonel Carter of Cartersville..... SM5C
—Day at Laguerre's..... SM5D
Smith, Hannah, (Hesba Stretton, *pseud.*). Brought home..... SM513B
—Carola..... SM513C
—David Lloyd's last will..... SM513D
—Doctor's dilemma..... SM513D4
—Half brothers..... SM513H
Smith, Mary P. W. Great match... SM515G
Smoke. Turgénieff, I..... T845S
Smollett, Tobias. Adventures of an atom..... SM75A
—Count Fathom, etc..... SM75C
—Expedition of Sir Humphrey Clinker..... SM75E
—Peregrine Pickle. 2 v..... SM75P
—Roderick Random..... SM75R
—Sir Launcelot Greaves..... SM75S
Snare of the fowler. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*).. H357S
Snarleyyow. Marryatt, F..... M347S
Snobs. Thackeray, W. M..... T324S4
Snow image. Hawthorne, N..... H31517H

Snow man. Dudevant, A. L. A., (Geo. Sand, *pseud.*) D785S
Social departure. Duncan, S. J. D914S5
Social silhouettes. Fawcett, E. F285S
Social sinners. Smart, H. SM25S5
Soldier's secret, A. King, C K58S
Soldiers three, a collection of stories. Kipling, R. K625S
Son of a star. Richardson, B. W. R385S
Son of old harry. Tourgée, A. W. ... T644S
Son of the soil. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35S
Sons and daughters. Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O., (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*) ... K634S
Sons of the soil. Balzac, H. de B219S4
Sooner or later. Brooks, S. B79417S
Sorrows of Werther. Goethe, J. W. von. *In* works. V. 2 ..... 838-G554E
Soul of Lilith. Corelli, M. C815S
Soul of Pierre. Ohnet, G. OH45S
South sea lover, A. Saint Johnston, A. SA25S
Southern silhouettes. Walworth, J. H W175S
Souvestre, Emile. Attic philosopher in Paris SO88A
Spanish galleon. Seeley, C. S SE35S
Spanish match. Ainsworth, W. H. 3 v. AI68S
Specht, Emma E. H. Alfrieda SP34A
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Breaking of the storm. 3 v. SP44B
—Lady Clara de Vere SP44L
—Problematic characters SP44P
—Through night to light SP44T
Spofford, Harriet E. Azarian SP64A
—Thief in the night SP64T
Springhaven. Blackmore, R. D. ... B567S
Spurr, George G. Land of gold SP94L
Spy. Cooper, J. F. C785S4
Squire, The. Parr, L. P24515S
Squire Arden. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. OL35S5
Squire of low degree. Long, L. A. . L85S
Squire of Sandalside. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. B27S4
Squirrel inn. Stockton, F. ST65S
Stahr, *Mme.* Fanny. Hulda ST15H
Stand fast Craig-Royston. Black, W. B563S4
Standish of Standish. Austin, J. G. AU76S
Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. (John Strange Winter., *pseud.*) Army tales ST27A
—Pluck ST27P
Star and cloud. Roe, A. S R62S
Star chamber. Ainsworth, W. H. ... AI68S4
Starlight ranch. King, C. K58S6
Steadfast. Cooke, R. T. C77415S
Steell, Willis. Isidra ST35I
Step aside, A. Wood, *Mrs.* C. D. W852S
Stephen Dane. Douglas, A. D748S2
Stepping heavenward. Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. P915S
Stevenson, Robert L. Island night's entertainment ST47I
—Kidnapped ST47K
—Master of Ballantrae ST47M
—Merry men and other tales ST47M3
—New Arabian nights ST47N
—Treasure island ST47T
Stevenson, R. L. and Osbourne, Lloyd. Wrong box ST48W
—Wrecker, The ST48W4
Stiff-necked generation. Walford, L. B. W146S
Stillwater tragedy. Aldrich, T. B. . AL24S
Stimson, Frederick, J. First harvest ST55F
—In the three zones ST55I
—Residuary legatee ST55R
Stinde, Julius. Buchholz family. 2 v. ST57B
—Frau Wilhelmine ST57F
Stockton, Frank. Amos Kilbright. ST65A
—Ardis Claverden ST65A4
—Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine ST65C
—Christmas wreck and other stories. ST65C4
—Dusantes ST65D
—Great war syndicate ..... ST65G.
—House of Martha ST65H
—Hundredth man, The ST65H4
—Lady or the tiger ST65L
—Late Mrs. Null ST65L4
—Merry Chanter ST65M
—Rudder Grange ST65R
—Squirrel Inn ST65S
Stone mason of Saint Point. Lamartine, A. de L165S
Stories. Holm, S. 2 v. H73S
Stories and interludes. Pain, B. ... P16S
Stories from ballads. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. (Grace Greenwood, *pseud.*) L665S
Stories of a western town. French, A. F886S
Stories of the Rhine. Erckmann and chatrian ER25S
Stormy life. Fullerton G. F956S
Story of a New York house. Bunner, H. C B885S4
Story of a New York story, *etc.* Matthews, J. B. M434S
Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O., (R. Iron, *pseud.*) SCH75S
Story of Avis. Ward, E. S. P. W21S5
Story of the glittering plain. Morris, W. M834S
Story teller No. 1. ..... ST75
Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet B., (Christopher Crowfield, *pseud.*) Mayflower

and miscellaneous writings ST76M
—Minister's wooing ST76M4
—My wife and I ST76M6
—Palmetto leaves ST76P
—Pink and white tyranny ST76P4
—Poganuc people ST76P6
—Uncle Tom's cabin ST76U
Strange adventures of a phaeton. Black, W. B563S6
Strange elopement. Russell, W. C. R914S6
Strange stories. Erckmann and Chatrian ER25S4
Strange story, A and Zanoni. Bulwer-Lytton B878S
Strange true stories of Louisiana. Cable, G. W. C112S
Strangers and wayfarers. Jewett, S. O J555S
Stratmore. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*) R144S4
Streckfuss, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald ST84C
—Quicksands ST84Q
—Too rich ST84T
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H ....
Stretton. Kingsley, H. K61413S4
Strike in the B—mill ST86
Stroke of diplomacy. Cherbuliez, V. C424S
Strong minded women. Hammond, W. A H18618S
Struggle, A. Phillips, Barnet P544S
Stuart, Ruth Mc E. Golden wedding and other tales ST92G
Studies for stories. Ingelow, J. IN44S4
Study in temptation, A. Hobbes, J. O H653S
Sturgis, Julian. Accomplished gentleman ST95A
—Dick's wanderings ST95D
Successful man. Cruger, *Mrs.* (Julian Gordon,) *pseud.* C886S
Sue, Eugene. Wandering Jew, The. SU25W
Summer idyl. Fisher, F. C. (C Reid, *pseud.*) F534S
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Whitney, A. D. T. W615S4
Sunnybank. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*) T275S
Sunshine and snow. Smart, H. SM25S7
Superior to circumstances. Blackwell, E. L. B565S
Superior woman, A. Yardley, *Mrs.* J. Y24S
Surly Tim. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. B935S
Susan Fielding. Edwardes, A. ED95S
Susy: a story of the plains. Harte, B H253S8
Sutherlands. Harris, M. C. H2415S
Swan, Annie S. Across her path SW25A
—Doris Cheyne SW25D
—Gates of Eden SW25G
Swan of Vilamorta. Bazan, E. P. ... B349S
Sweet Cicely. Holly, M. H725S4
Sybil Knox. Hale, E. E. H13S
Sybil's second love. Kavanagh, J. ... K184S
Sydnie Adriance. Douglas, A. D748S4
Sylvan Holt's danghter. Parr, H., (Holme, Lee, *pseud.*) P245S
Sylvestres. Edwards, M. B. ED9617S
Synnove Solbakken. Bjornson, B. . B556S
Syrlin. Ramè, L. de la (Ouida, *pseud.*) R144S6
Taken alive and other stories. Roe, E. P. R6213T
Talcott, *Mrs.* Hannah B. Dorothy Gray T143D
Tale of a lonely parish. Crawford, F. M. C857T
Tale of the Indian mutiny. Rousselet, L. R765T
Tale of two cities. Dickens, C. D552T
Tales. Marmontal, J. F. H91414C
Tales. Zschokke, H. Z86T
Tales before supper. Gautier, T., and Mérimée, P G237T
Tales for a stormy night. Turgénieff and others T846T
Tales of a time and place. King, G. K5813T
Tales of all countries. Trollope, A. . T745T
Tales of mystery. Radcliffe, *Mrs.* A., and others R117T
Tales of real life. Opie, *Mrs.* A. ... OP35T
Tales of the argonauts. Harte, B. ... H253T
Tales of the covenanters. Guthrie, E. J., (F. Anstey, *pseud.*) G985T
Tales of the Highlands. Mackenzie, A. M195T
Tales of the trains. Lever, C. J. L575T
Tales of three centuries. Zagoskin, M. Z14T
Tales of two countries. Kielland, A. K545T
Talisman. Scott, *Sir* W. SCO84T
Tallahassee girl, A. Thompson, M. T37414T
Tarantella. Blind, M. B617T
Tardieu, Jules. Money T175M
Tautphœus, *Baroness.* At odds. ... T195A
—Initials T195I
—Quits T195Q
Taylor, Bayard. Hannah Thurston. T215H
—Joseph and his friends T215J
Tchitchikoff's journey; or, dead souls. Gogol, N. V. 2 v. G556T
Telemachus. Adventures of. Fenelon, F. de S. F355A
Temper and other stories. Opie, *Mrs.* A. OP35T2
Tempting of Pescara. Meyer, C. F. . M575T
Ten tales. Coppee, F. C795T
Ten thousand a year. Warren, S.

3 v..... W254T
Ten years tenant and other stories. Besant and Rice..... B466T
Tenant of Wildfell hall. Bronte, A. B788T
Tenants of Malory. Le Fanu, J. F. L524T
Tennessee Mountains. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*)..... M945T
Tenney, *Rev.* Edward P. Agatha and the shadow..... T256A
Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary V., (M. Harland, *pseud.*). At last..... T275A
—Gallant fight..... T275G
—Handicapped..... T275H
—Hidden path..... T275H2
—His great self..... T275H4
—Judith..... T275J
—More than kin..... T275M
—Moss-side..... T275M4
—My little love..... T275M8
—Sunnybank..... T275S
Terrible temptation. Reade, C..... R225T
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Hardy, T. H22418T
Thackeray, Wm. M. Barry Lyndon T324B
—Book of snobs..... T324S4
—Burlesques..... T324B4
—Catherine..... T324C
—Christmas books..... T324C4
—Denis Duval..... T324L
—Fatal boots..... T324B
—Henry Esmond..... T324H
—Hoggarty diamond..... T324S
—Lovel the widower..... T324L
—Memoirs of Chas F. Yellowplush.. T324M
—Newcomes, The. 2 v..... T324N
—Pendennis. 2 v..... T324P2
—Phillip. 2 v..... T324P4
—Rose and the ring..... 821-T324B
—Samuel Titmarsh and Hoggarty diamond..... T324S
—Snobs..... T324S4
—Vanity Fair. 2 v..... T324V
—Virginians, The. 2 v..... T324V4
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J.... P834T
Thanet, Octave, *pseud.* *See* French, A..... .....
Thankful Blossom. Harte, B..... H253T4
That angelic woman. Ludlow, J. M. L965T
That boy of Norcotts'. Lever, C. J. L575T3
That Frenchman. Gunter, A. C.... G956T
That stick. Yonge, C. M..... Y84T
The hour will come. Hillern, W. von H555T
Their pilgrimage. Warner, C. D... W24413T
Their wedding journey. Howells, W. D..... H387T
Theophrastus Such..... EL45T
"**There** is no devil." Jokai, M..... J675T
Theuriet, Andre. Raymonde..... T345R
Thief in the night. Spofford, H. E. SP64T
This son of Vulcan. Besant and Rice..... B466T2
Thomas, Chauncey. Crystal button. T363C
Thomas Wingfold, Curate. Macdonald, G..... M144T
Thompson, Daniel Pierce. Rangers. T374R
Thompson, Maurice. At love's extremes..... T37414A
—Banker of Bankersville..... T37414B
—Tallahassee girl, A..... T37414T
Thorough Bohemienne. Reybaud, *Mme.* C..... R333T
Thorpe Regis. Peard, F. M..... P315T
Three brides. Yonge, C. M..... Y84T2
Three clerks. Trollope, A..... T745T4
Three courses and a dessert. Cruikshank, G..... C888T
Three fates. Crawford, F. M..... C857T2
Three feathers. Black, W..... B563T
Three Miss Kings. Cambridge, A.. C143T
Three musketeers. Dumas, A..... D892T
Through night to light. Spielhagen, F..... SP44T
Through one administration. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H..... B935T
Thwarted. Montgomery, F..... M765T
Tie and trick. Smart, H..... SM25T
Tilbury Nogo. Melville, G. J. W... M496T
Tillier, Claudé. My uncle Benjamin T464M
Times of alchemy. Topelius, Z..... T625A
Times of battle and of rest. Topelius, Z..... T625B
Times of Charles the Twelfth. Topelius, Z..... T625C
Times of Frederick the First. Topelius. Z..... T625F
Times of Linnaeus. Topelius, Z..... T625L
Time's revenges. Murray, D. C..... M964T
Tincker, Mary A. Aurora..... T494A
—By the Tiber..... T494B
—Jewel in the lotus..... T494J
—San Salvador..... T494S
—Signor Monaldini's niece..... T494S4
—Two coronets..... T494T
Tinted Venus. Guthrie, F. A., (F. Anstey, *pseud.*)..... G98514T
Tiny Luttrell. Hornung, E. W..... H786T
Titan. Richter, J. P. F. 2 v..... R415T
Titcomb, Titus, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G..... .....
To leeward. Crawford, F. M..... C857T4
To the lions. Church, A. J..... C472T
Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V. M. .. H877T
Tolstoi, Leo N. Anna Karenina. 2 v. T585A
—Childhood, boyhood, youth..... T585C
—Cossacks..... T585C4
—Gospel stories..... T585G
—Invaders..... T585I
—Kreutzer Sonata..... T585K
—Life is worth living and other sto-

ries..... T585L
—Russian proprietor..... T585R
—War and peace. 2 v..... T585W
Tom Burke of "Ours." Lever, C. J. L575T6
Tom Cringle's log. Scott, Michael.. SCO83T
Tom Jones. Fielding, H. 2 v..... F465T
Tony Butler. Lever, C. J L575T8
Too rich. Streckfuss, A..... ST84T
Topelius, Zacharias. Gustavus Adolphus..... T625G
—Times of alchemy..... T625A
—Times of battle and of rest..... T625B
—Times of Charles the Twelfth..... T625C
—Times of Frederick the First..... T625F
—Times of Linnaeus..... T625L
Tourgee, Albion W. Black ice..... T644B
—Bricks without straw T644B4
—Figs and thistles..... T644F
—Murvale Eastman T644M
—Royal Gentleman and Zouri's Christmas..... T644R
—Son of old Harry..... T644S
Tourmalin's time cheques. Guthrie, F. A., (A. Anstey, *pseud.*)..... G98514T4
Townsend, Geo. A. Katy of Catoctin..... T664K
Townsend, Virginia F. Darryll gap. T66417D
—Hollands, The..... T66417H
—Mostly Marjorie Day..... T66417M
—Woman's word, A..... T66417W
Tragic comedians. Meredith, G.... M544T
Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. Carleton, W. 2 v..... C196T
Treasure island. Stevenson, R. L.. ST47T
Trial, The. Yonge, C. M..... Y84T4
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. Wilson, J., (C. North, *pseud.*)..... W69514T
Tricotrin. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144T
Tritons, The. Bynner, E. L..... B995T
Trollope, Anthony. Ayala's angel.. T745A
—Belton estate T745B
—Bertrans..... T745B4
—Can you forgive her..... T745C
—Castle Richmond T745C2
—Cousin Henry T745C4
—Doctor Thorne..... T745D
—Dr. Wortle's school..... T745D2
—Duke's children..... T745D4
—Editor's tales, An..... T845E
—Eustice diamonds..... T745E2
—Golden Lion of Granpere..... T745G
—Eye for an eye..... T745E4
—Harry Heathcote..... T745H
—He knew he was right..... T746H4
—Is he Popenjoy..... T745I
—Kellys and O'Kellys..... T745K
—La Vendée..... T745L
—Lady Anna..... T745L2
—Last chronicle of Barset..... T745L4
—Lotta Schmidt..... T745L6
—Macdermots of Ballycloran..... T745M
—Miss Mackenzie..... T745M4
—Orley farm..... T745O
—Phineas Finn..... T745P
—Phineas Redux..... T745P2
—Prime minister..... T745P4
—Rachel Ray..... T745R
—Ralph the heir..... T745R4
—Sir Harry Hotspur..... T745S
—Small house at Arlington..... T745S2
—Tales of all countries..... T745T
—Three clerks..... T745T4
—Vicar of Bullhampton..... T745V
—Way we live now..... T745W
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. Beppo T74517B
—Diamond cut diamond..... T74517D
—Garstang grange..... T74517G
—Lindis-farn chase..... T74517L
—Marietta T74517M
Trumpet-major, The. Hardy, T... H22418T
Tsar's window. Hooper, *Mrs.* L.... H768T
Turgenieff, Ivan. Annals of a sportsman..... T845A
—Dmitri Roudine T845D
—Fathers and sons T845F
—Liza..... T845L
—On the eve..... T845O
—Smoke..... T845S
—Virgin soil..... T845V
—and others. Tales for a stormy night..... T846T
T'was in Trafalgar's bay. Besant and Rice..... B466T4
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. Verne, J..... V595T
Twenty years after. Dumas, A. 2 v. D892T4
Twice told tales. Hawthorne, N.... H31517T
Two admirals. Cooper, J. F..... C785T
Two baronesses. Andersen, H. C... AN25T
Two brothers. Balzac. H. de B219T
Two chiefs of Dunboy. Froude, J. A. F935T
Two college girls. Brown, H. D. .. B81213T
Two coronets. Tincker, M. A..... T494T
Two destinies, The. Collins, W. W.. C695T
Two family mothers. Schwartz, M. S. SCH94T
Two friends. Greenwell, D..... G855T
Two kisses. Smart, H..... SM25T5
Two lives. McIntosh, M. J..... M185T
Two marriages. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock)..... C845T
Two modern women. Wells, K. G.. W464T
Two pictures. McIntosh, M. J..... M185T2
Two soldiers and Dunraven ranch. King, C..... K58T
Two years ago. Kingsley, C..... K614T
Tylney hall. Hood, T..... H764T
Typee. Melville, H..... M49613T

Uarda. Ebers, G. M. 2 v..... EB35U
Ulbach, Louis. Madame Gosselin.. UL14M
Uncle John. Melville, G. J. W..... M496U
Uncle Max. Carey, R. N..... C188U
Uncle of an angel and other stories. Janvier, T..... J267U
Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C..... H24U
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. B., (C. Crowfield. *pseud.*)..... ST76U
Uncle's dream and Permanent husband. Dostoieffsky, F. M..... D745U
Uncommercial traveller. Dickens, C..... D552U
Under Bayard's banner. Frith, H.. F917U
Under the deodars. Kipling, R..... K625U
Under the greenwood tree. Hardy, T H22418U
Under two flags. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144U
Underground city. Verne, J..... V595U
Undiscovered country. Howells, W. D..... H837U
United. Sinnett, A. P. 2 v..... S167U
Unkind word. Craik, D. M., (Mullock)..... C845U
Ursula. Sewell, E. M. 2 v..... SE86U
Usurper. Gautier, J..... G236U
Vagabond tales. Boyesen, H. H... B696V
Vagabondia. Burnet, *Mrs.* F. H... B935V
Vain forebodings. Oswald, E..... OS94V
Vain fortune. Moore, G..... M784V
Valdes, Armando. Maximina..... V234M
—Sister St. Sulpice..... V234S
Vale of Cedars. Aguilar, G..... AG95V
Valentin. Kingsley, H..... K61413V
Valentino. Astor, W. W..... AS84V
Valera, Juan. Dona Luz..... V236D
—Pepita Ximenez..... V236P
Valerie Aylmer. Fisher, F. C..... F534V
Vampires and Mademoiselle Réseda. Cruger, *Mrs.*, (Julian Gordon, *pseud.*)..... C886V
Van Bibber and others. Davis, Richard, H..... D2918V
Van Dyke, Theodore S. Millionaires of a day..... V287M
Vanity fair. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. T324V
Vashti. Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J..... W695V
Vathek. Beckford, W..... B387V
Venetians, The Maxwell, *Mrs. M. E.* (Braddon)..... M454V
Verga, Giovanni. House by the medlar tree..... V585H
Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days..... V595A
—Cæsar Cascabel..... V595C
—Captain of the Guidara. Pt. 1 of Keraban the inflexible..... V595K
—Desert of ice..... V595D
—From the clouds to the mountains. V595F
—From the earth to the moon..... V595F2
—Fur country. 2 v..... V595F8
—In search of the castaways..... V595I
—Journey to the center of the earth.. V595J
—Martin Paz..... V595W
—Meridiana..... V595M
—Michael Strogoff..... V595M2
—Mistress Branican..... V595M4
—Mysterious Island..... V595M6
—Purchase of the north pole..... V595P
—Scarpante the spy. Pt. 2 of Keraban the inflexible..... V595K
—Twenty thousand leagues under the sea..... V595T
—Underground city..... V595U
—Wreck of the Chancellor..... V595W
Vestigia. Fletcher, J., (Geo. Fleming, *pseud.*)..... F635V
Vesty of the Basins. Green, S. P. McLean..... G8317V
Viaud, Julien, (Pierre Loti, *pseud.*) Iceland fisherman, An..... V655I
—Jean Berny, sailor..... V655J
—Phantom from the east..... V655P
Vicar of Bullhampton. Trollope, A. T745V
Vicar of Tours. Balzac, H. de..... B219P4
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O.. G575V
Vicar's people, The. Fenn, G. M... F364V
Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dumas, A. 6 v..... D892V
Vigny, Alfred V. Cinq-Mars. 2 v.. V685C
Village commune. Ramé, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144V
Villette. Bronte, C..... B78813V
Vincent, Jacques. Return of the princess..... V745R
Violetta. Manteuffel, U. Z. von.... M317V
Virgin soil. Turgénieff, I..... T845V
Virginia comedians. Cooke, J. E. 2 v..... C774V
Virginia of Virginia. Chandler, R. A..... C362V
Virginians, The. Thackeray, W. M. T324V4
Vittoria. Meredith, G..... M544V
Vivian the beauty. Edwardes, A... ED95V
Volckhausen, Adolph von. Why did he not die?..... V884W
Voltaire, F. M. Aronet. Classic tales. v 4. Leigh Hunt, *ed*..... H81414C
Voyage of discovery. Aide, H..... AI24V
Waif of the plains. Harte, B..... H253W
Walford, Lucy B. Mischief of Monica, The..... W146M4
—Mere child, A..... W146M
—One good guest..... W146O
—Stiff-necked generation..... W146S
Walford. Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O., (Henry Hayes, *pseud.*)..... K634W

Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur..... W156B
—Fair god, The..... W156F
Walworth, Jeanette H. Martlet seal..... W175M
—Southern silhouettes..... W175S
Wanda. Ramè, L. de la, (Ouida, *pseud.*)..... R144W
Wandering heir. Reade, C R225W
Wandering Jew, The. Sue, E..... SU25W
War in peace. Tolstoi, L. N..... T585W
Ward, Elizabeth S. P. Donald Marcy..... W21D
—Fourteen to one..... W21F
—Gates ajar..... W21G
—Gates between W21G2
—Men, women and ghosts..... W21M
—Silent partner..... W21S
—Story of Avis..... W21S5
Ward, Elizabeth S. P. and Herbert D. Come forth..... W2113C
—Master of the magicians..... W2113M
Ward, Herbert D. New senior at Andover..... W2114N
Ward, *Mrs.* Humphrey. David Grieve W2116D
—Robert Elsemere..... W2116R
Ward of the Golden Gate. Harte, B. H253W4
Ware, Wm. Aurelian..... W22A
—Julian..... W22J
—Zenobia. 2 v..... W22Z
Warlock. Macdonald, G..... M144W
Warner, Anna B. Patience..... W244P
Warner, Charles Dudley. Little journey into the world W24413L
—Their pilgrimage..... W24413T
Warner, Susan. Daisy..... W24416D
—Hills of the Shatmuc..... W24416H
—Melbourne house. 2 v..... W24416M
—Pine needles and old yarns..... W24416P
—Wide, wide world..... W24416W
Warner, Susan and Anna B. Say and seal..... W24417S
Warren, Samuel. Ten thousand a year. 3 v..... W254T
War-time wooing. King, C..... K58W
Was he successful. Kimball, R. B.. K565W
Waterloo. Erckman and Chatrian. ER25W
Water-witch. Cooper, J. F..... C785W
Waverly. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v..... SCO84W
Way of the world. Adams, W. T., (Oliver Optic, *pseud.*)..... AD14W
Way we live now. Trollope, A..... T745W
Ways of the hour. Cooper, J. F.... C785W2
We girls. Whitney, A. D. T..... W615W
We two. Bayly, A. E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*)..... B346W
Web of gold. Woods, K. P..... W867W
Wee widow's cruise in quiet waters.. W415
Wee wifie. Carey, R. N..... C188W
Week in a French country house. Sartoris, *Mrs.* A..... SA77W
Weird tales. Hoffman, E. T. A. 2 v H674W
Weird tales. American..... W435A
—English..... W435E
—German..... W435G
—Irish..... W435I
—Scottish..... W435S
Wellfields. Fothergill, J..... F824W
Wells, Kate G. Miss Curtis..... W464M
—Two modern women..... W464T
Wept-of-Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper, J. F..... C785W4
Werner, *pseud.* *See* Burstenbinder.
West, Mary. Born Player, A..... W52B
Westall, Wm. Roy the royalist.... W522R
Westward ho. Kingsley, C..... K614W
Wetherel affair. De Forest, J. N... D365W
Weyman, Stanley J. Francis Cludde. W545F
—House of the wolf..... W545H
Wharton, Thomas. Hannibal of New York..... W555H
What answer? Dickinson, A. E.... D365W
What can she do? Roe, E. P..... R6213W
What will he do with it? Bulwer-Lytton B878W
Wheel of fire. Bates, A..... B316W
When a man's single. Barrie, J. M.. B275W
When we were boys. O'Brien. W.. OB65W
Where the battle was fought. Murfree, M. N., (Craddock, *pseud.*).. M945W
Which shall it be. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (*Mrs.* Alexander, *pseud.*).... H357W
Whimsical wooing. Barrili, A. G.. B277W
Whitby, Beatrice. Matter of skill.. W583M
White, Richard G. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys..... W585F
White company. Doyle, A. C..... D775W
White heather. Black, W..... B563W
White heron. McClelland, M. G... M135W
White rose. Melville, G. J. W..... M496W
White wings. Black, W..... B563W2
Whitney, Adeline D. T. Ascutney street W615A
—Bonnyborough..... W615B
—Gayworths..... W615G
—Golden gossip, A..... W615G4
—Hitherto..... W615H
—Homespun yarns..... W615H4
—Odd or even..... W615O
—Other girls, The..... W615O4
—Patience Strong's outings..... W615P
—Real folks..... W615R
—Sights and insights. 2 v..... W615S
—Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life W615S4
—We girls..... W615W
—Zerub Throop's experiment..... W615Z
Who breaks, pays. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. J415W
Whom Kathie married. Douglas, A. D748W

Whose was the hand. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E. M454W
Why did he not die. Volkhausen, A. von V884W
Wichert, Ernest. Green gate..... W634G
Wide, wide world. Warner. S..... W24416W
Widow Gurthrie. Johnson, R. M... J645W
Wieland. Brown, C. B..... B812W
Wilberforce, N. W. Abelard and Heloisa..... W644A
Wild and wierd tales of imagination and mystery. Campbell, *Sir* G. C15314W
Wild huntsman. Erckmann and Chatrian ER25W4
Wild proxy. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K .. C614W
Wild Wales. Borrow, G..... B647W
Wilde, Oscar. Lord Arthur Savile's crime W646L
Wilfred Cumbermede. Macdonald, G..... M144W4
Wilhelm Meister. Goethe, J. W. von. V 3..... 838-G554W
Wilkins, Mary E. Humble romance and other stories..... W654H
—Jane Field..... W654J
—New England nun and other stories W654N
Wilkinson, J. A. Real Robinson Crusoe..... W655R
Willard, *Mrs.* Eugene S. Kin-da-shon's wife W662K
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans. At the mercy of Tiberius..... W695A
—Beulah W695B
—Inez..... W695I
—Infelice..... W695I4
—Macaria W695M
—St. Elmo W695S
—Vashti..... W695V
Wilson, John, (Christopher North, *pseud.*). Trials of Margaret Lyndsay..... W69514T
Wind of destiny. Hardy, A. L..... H224W
Window in Thrums. Barrie, J. M... B275W4
Wing and wing. Cooper, J. F..... C785W6
Winifred Bertram. Charles, E..... C38W
Winter, J. S., *pseud.* *See* Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V.....
Winter story. Peard, F. M P315W
Winthrop, Theodore. Cecil Dreeme W737C
—Edwin Brothertoft..... W737E
Witch of Prague. Crawford, F. M.. C857W
Witch stories. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L.. L647W
Witch's head. Haggard, H. R..... H125W
With Essex in Ireland. Lawless, E. L425W
With fire and sword. Sienkiewicz, H. SI17W
With harp and crown. Besant and Rice B466W
With my friends. Mathews, J. B... M434W
With the immortals. Crawford, F. M. C857W4
Witherspoon, *Rev.* Orlando. Doctor Ben..... W775D
Without a home. Roe, E. P..... R6213W4
Without dogma. Sienkiewez, H... SI17W4
Witness of the sun. Chandler, R. A. C362W
Witt, Henrietta de. Motherless... . W785M
Wolfenberg. Black, W..... B563W6
Wolff, Julius. Fifty years, three months, two days..... W854F
Wolverton. Reynolds, D. A..... R336W
Woman hater. Reade, C..... R225W4
Woman in white. Collins, W. W... C695W
Woman of fashion. Edwardes, A... ED95W
Women of honor. Bunner, H. C.... B885W
Woman who dares. Gesterfeld, U. N..... G335W
Woman's friendship. Aguila, G.... AG95W
Woman's inheritance. Douglas, A. D748W4
Woman's kingdom. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M., (Mulock)..... C845W
Woman's reason. Howells, W. D.. H837W4
Woman's word, A. Townsend, V. F. T66417W
Won by waiting. Bayly, A. E., (Edna Lyall, *pseud.*)..... B346W4
Wood, *Mrs.* C. D., (Charlotte Dunning, *pseud.*). Step aside..... W852S
Wood, *Mrs.* Ellen Price. Channings, The..... W85213C
—Danesbury house..... W85213D
Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Wood, *Mrs.* Ellen Price... ... .
Wood, John S. Gramercy Park..... W85215G
—Old beau and other stories, An..... W85215O
Wood, Katharine P. From dusk to dawn..... W867F
—Web of gold..... W867W
Woodruff, Julia L. M., (W. M. L. Jay, *pseud.*) Bellerue..... W865B
Woodstock. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 v.... SCO84W6
Wooed and married. Carey, R. N.. C188W4
Wooing o't. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F., (Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*)..... H357W4
Woolley, Celia P. Girl graduate, A. W885G
Woolson, Constance T. East Angels. W887E
—Jupiter lights..... W887J
—Rodman the keeper..... W887R
Word, only a word. Ebers, G. M... EB35W
World of chance. Howells, W. D.. H837W
World, the flesh and the devil, The. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E. (Braddon). M454W4
World's desire. Haggard and Lang. H126W
World's verdict. Hopkins, M. Jr... H774W
Would you kill him. Lathrop, G. P. L345W
Wreck of the Chancellor. Verne, J. V595W
Wreck of the Grosvenor. Russell, W. C..... R914W
Wrecker, The. Stevenson, R. L. and Osbourne, L..... ST48W4
Wrong box. Stevenson, R. L. and

Osbourne, L..... ST48W
Wuthering Heights. Bronte, E.... B78815W
Wyandotte. Cooper, J. F..... C785W8
Wyman, Lillie C. Poverty grass.... W984P
Wyncote. Erskine, Mrs T..... ER85W
Yardley, *Mrs.* Jane. Little sister... Y24L
—Superior woman, A Y24S
Yates, Edmund H. Dr. Wainwright's patient..... ..... Y26D
Year in Eden, Preston, H. W..... P925Y
Year one of the Republic. Erckmann and Chatrain ER25Y
Yeast. Kingsley, C..... K614Y
Yellow snake. Bishop, W. H B545Y
Yolande. Black, W B563Y
Yonge, Charlotte M. Armourer's prentices..... Y84A
—Beechcroft at Rockstone..... Y84B
—Caged lion..... Y84C
—Chaplet of pearls..... .. Y84C2
—Clever women..... Y84C4
—Daisy chain..... .. . Y84D
—Disturbing element..... Y84D2
—Dove in the eagles' nest..... Y84D4
—Dynevor terrace..... Y84D6
—Heartsease. 2 v..... .... Y84H
—Heir of Redclyffe..... Y84H2
—Hopes and fears. 2 v..... Y84H4
—Lady Hester..... Y84L
—Love and life..... . Y84L2
—Modern Telamachus, A..... Y84M
—My young Alcides..... Y84M8
—Nuttie's father Y84N
—Our new mistress..... Y84O
—Pillars of the house. 2 v..... Y84P
—That stick Y84T
—Three brides..... Y84T2
—Trial, The..... .... Y84T4
—Young stepmother..... Y84Y
Young duke. Beaconsfield, B. D. (Disraeli.)..... B356Y
Young girl's wooing. Roe, E. P.... R6213Y
Young, *Mrs.* Jardine. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (Mulock)..... C845Y
Young stepmothers. Yonge, C. M.. Y84Y
Zachary Phips. Bynner, E. L... .. B995z
Zagoskin, Michael. Tales of three centuries..... ..... Z14T
Zanoni. Bulwer-Lytton..... B878S
Zenobia. Ware, W. 2 v..... W22Z
Zerub Throop's Experiment. Whitney, A. D. T.... ..... W615Z
Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M..... C857Z
Zschokke, Heinrich. Rose of Disentes..... Z86R
—Tales Z86T
Zury. Kirkland, J..... ..... K636Z

FIRST SUPPLEMENT

GENERAL WORKS

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPECIAL COUNTRIES.

Stone, Herbert Stuart. First editions of American authors..... 015-ST71F

GENERAL NEWSPAPERS. JOURNALISM.

Philips, Melville, *ed.* Making of a newspaper..... 070-P536M

MANUSCRIPTS. AUTOGRAPHS.

Madan, Falconer. Books in manuscript 091-M263B

PHILOSOPHY

SPIRITUALISM. WITCHCRAFT. MAGIC.

Farmer, John S. Twixt two worlds. 133-F227T

MESMERISM. ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft 134-H252H

MENTAL FACULTIES. PSYCHOLOGY.

Porter, Noah. Elements of intellectual science..... ..... 150-P834E

LOGIC. DIALECTICS.

Minto, William. Logic; inductive and deductive..... .... 160-M667I

ETHICS.

Dale, John T. Success; how to reach it..... . ..... 170-D152S

Lander, Meta. The tobacco problem 178-L235T

Strong, Josiah. The new era, or the coming kingdom..... 172-ST88N

RELIGION

PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, METHODS.

Gould, Sabine Baring. Origin and development of religious belief 2 v..... 201-G73O

Heine, Heinrich. Religion and philosophy in Germany. (Snodgrass, John, *tr.*)..... 201-H366R

Philosophy of the plan of salvation, by an American citizen, with an intro. essay by Stowe Calvin, E. 201-P547

DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.

Jahn, John, Biblical archæology.... 203-J196B

Upham, Thomas C. (*tr.* and *comp.*)

ESSAYS, LECTURES, DISPUTATIONS, ADDRESSES.

Cooke, Josiah P. The credentials of science; the warrant of faith.... 204-C774C

Farrar, Frederic W. Social and present day questions..... 204-F245S

Littlejohn, A. N. Individualism; its growth and tendencies 204-L734I

Living papers on present day themes, 10 v..... 204-L764

Macduff, J. D. St. Paul in Athens.. 204-M148S

Oxenham, Henry N. Lectures on the reunion of the churches..... 204-OX24L

Schaff, P. and Prime S. I. Evangelical alliance, 6th annual conference, 1873 .....204-SCH13E

Spurgeon, Charles H. Commenting and commentaries; lectures..... 204-SP93C

NATURAL THEOLOGY

DEISM. ATHEISM.

Flint, Robert. Theism; being the Baird lectures for 1876..... 211-F645T

PANTHEISM: THEOSOPHY.

Muller, F. Max. Theosophy; or psychological religion..... 212-M913

Practical methods to insure success. 212-P882

CREATION. EVOLUTION.

Balmforth, Ramsden. New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems..... 213-B215N

RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

Cooke, Josiah P. Religion and chemistry..... 215-C774R
McCosh, James. Christianity and positivism..... 215-M136C

FUTURE LIFE. IMMORTALITY. ETERNITY.

Abbott, Lyman and others. That unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death..... 218-AB25T

BIBLE. GENERAL WORKS.

Bartlett, Edward T. *and* Peters, John P., *eds.* Scriptures; Hebrew and Christian. 2 v..... 220-B283S
Benson, Joseph. Commentary of the Bible. 5 v..... R220-B443C
Biblical atlas and scripture gazetteer. R220-B475
Gray, James C. The Bible museum; a collection of notes, explan., homiletic, etc. on the Holy Scriptures. 8 v..... R220-G794B
Henry, Matthew. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 3 v. R220-H395C
Horne, Thomas H. Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. 4 v..... R220-H786I
Jamieson, Robert *and* others. Commentary of the Bible. 4 v..... R220-J242C

OLD TESTAMENT.

Piepenbring, Ch. Theology of the Old Testament..... 221-P597T
Lange, John P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. Genesis. (Schaff, Philip, *tr.*)..... R222-L253S
Laurence, Richard. The book of Enoch the prophet..... R224-L377B

NEW TESTAMENT.

Alford, Henry. Greek Testament, with critical and exegetical commentary, etc. V. 1.....R225-AL27G
Lange, John P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. New Testament. 10 v. (Schaff, Philip, *tr.*) R225-L253C
Lumby, J Rawson. Popular introduction to the New Testament... 225-L972P
Murdock, James, *tr.* The Syriac New Testament trans. into English from the Peshitto version... R225M942S
Olshausen, Hermann. Biblical commentary on the New Testament. 6 v. (Kendrick, A. C. *tr.*..... R225-OL84B
Plain commentary on the four Holy Gospels. 2 v..... R226-P692
Robinson, Edward. Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament... R225-R56G
Allnatt, F. J. B. Witness of St. Matthew..... 226-AL57W
Ryle, J. C. Expository thoughts on the Gospels. Matthew..... 226-R987M
— —Mark..... 226-R987M4
— —Luke. 2 v..... 226-R987L
Westcott, Brooke F. Introduction to the study of the Gospels..... 226-W523I
Ellicott, Charles J. Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to the Galatians. 227-EL55C
Paley, William. Horæ Paulinæ; or, the truth of the scripture history of St. Paul evinced..... 227-P174H

DOCTRINAL. DOGMATICS. THEOLOGY.

Barrows, William. The church and her children..... 230-B278C
Bushnell, Horace. Forgiveness and law, grounded on principles..... 230-B965F
Calvin, John. Institutes of the Christian religion. (Allen, J. *tr.*) 2 v.... 230-C137I

GOD, UNITY, TRINITY.

Hastings, H. L. *ed.* The guiding hand; or, providential direction. 231-H277G
Randles, Marshall. First principles of faith..... 231-R155F

CHRISTOLOGY.

Feuerbach, Ludwig. Essence of Christianity..... 232-F437E
MacArthur, Robert S. Calvary pulpit; Christ and Him crucified... 232-M117C

FUTURE STATE

Figuier, Louis. Joys beyond the threshold..... 237-F467J

CREEDS, CONFESSIONS, COVENANTS, CATECHISMS.

Davies, Thomas A. Am I Jew or Gentile?..... 238-D287A
Mitchell, Alexander F. and others. The churches of Christendom.... 238-M695C

APOLOGETICS, EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY.

Beet, Joseph A. Credentials of the gospel..... 239-B396C
Mair, Alexander. Studies in the Christian evidences..... 239-M286S
Mulchahey, Jas. The witness of the church to Christian faith..... 239-M895W

Smith, Henry B. Apologetics; a course of lectures..... 239-SM5A

DEVOTIONAL, PRACTICAL.

Smith, Hannah W. The Christian's secret of a happy life..... 240-SM5C

MISCELLANY, RELIGIOUS NOVELS, ETC.

Shanks, T. J. *ed.* College students at Northfield; containing addresses by D. L. Moody and others..... 244-SH18C

Vaughan, Robert. The way to rest; results of a life search after religious truth..... 244-V463W

HYMNOLOGY, RELIGIOUS POETRY.

Wesley, John and Charles. Poetical works. (Osborn, G. comp.) 13 v. 245-W513

PERSONAL RELIGION, ASCETICISM.

Bushnell, Horace. The vicarious sacrifice..... 248-B965V

Porter, James. Hints to self-educated ministers..... 251-P834H

Shedd, William G. T. Homiletics and pastoral theology..... 251-SH34H

SERMONS.

Adams, Nehemiah. Christ a friend. 252-AD14C

Banks, *Rev.* Louis A. Common folks' religion; a volume of sermons and addresses..... 252-B225C

Beach, David N. Newer religious thinking..... 252-B353N

Berry, *Rev.* Charles A. Vision and duty..... 252-B459V

Gordon, A. J. Grace and glory..... 252-G655G

Liddon, H. P. *ed.* Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford..... 252-L616

SABBATH. LORD'S DAY. SUNDAY.

Crafts, Wilbur F. The Sabbath for man..... 263-C842S

MISSIONS. HOME AND FOREIGN.

Bonham, J. W. The church revived. 266-B643C

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

Kahnis, Ch. Fred A. Internal history of German Protestantism. (Meyer, Rev. T. *tr.*)..... 270-K126I

Mosheim, John L, von. Institutes of ecclesiastical history; ancient and modern. (Murdock, James, *tr.*)..... 270-M855I

Shedd, William G. T. History of Christion doctrine. 2 v..... 270-SH34C

GENERAL RELIGIOUS HISTORY. BY COUNTRIES.

Butler, William. Mexico in transition from the power of political Romanism to civil and religious liberty..... 274-B973M

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.

Warren, Ira. Causes and cure of Puseyism..... 283-W254C

Dale, R. W. Manual of Congregational principles..... 285-D152C

Merrill, S. M. The organic union of American Methodism..... 287-M555O

BRAHMANISM. BUDDHISM.

Titcomb, J. H. Short chapters on Buddhism; past and present..... 294-T535S

JUDAISM.

Edersheim, Alfred. Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ..... 296-ED28S

—The temple; its ministry and services as they were at the time of Jesus Christ..... 296-ED28T

Edersheim, E. W. Laws and polity of the Jews..... 296-ED2814L

Hershon, Paul I. A Talmudic miscellany..... 296-H438T

SOCIOLOGY

George, Henry. Social problems... 300-G294S

POLITICAL SCIENCE, FORM OF STATE, ETC.

Wood, Will C. Five problems of state religion..... 322W852F

CAPITAL. LABOR AND WAGES.

Kebbel, Thomas E. The agricultural labourer..... 331-K232A

Robertson, John M. Eight hour Question..... 341-R546E

BANKS, MONEY. CREDIT. INTEREST.

Blissard, W. The ethic of usury and interest..... 332-B617E

Wolff, Henry W. People's banks... 332-W834P

LAND. OWNERSHIP. RIGHTS AND RENT.

Wallace, Alfred R. Land nationalisation..... 333-W156L

SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM.

Engels, Frederick. Socialism; Utopian and scientific..... 335-EN

Hitchcock, Roswell D. Socialism.. 335-H633
Social horizon..... 335-SO13

FINANCE.

Scott, William A. Repudiation of state debts..... 336-SCO84R

PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

Kapp, Gisbert. Alternating currents of electricity..... 337-K136A

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Goodhue, W. F. Municipal improvements 352-G617M

EDUCATION.

Brackett. Annie C. *ed.* Woman and the higher education..... 376-B724W
Wiggin, Kate D. Kindergarten.... 372-W637K

COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION.

Commerce and industry in the empire of Japan.... .... 380-C733J

ETIQUETTE.

Colin, *Lady* M. *and* Sheldom M. French. Everybody,s book of correct conduct..... 395-C685E

PHILOLOGY

ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES.

Abel, Carl. Linguistic essays..... 404-AB34L

GRAMMAR.

Maxwell, William H. Advanced lessons in English grammar..... 425-M454A

NATURAL SCIENCE

DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY.

Gore, J. Ellard. Visible universe.... 523-G66U

NAVIGATION.

Young, J. R. Navigation and nautical astronomy 527-Y87N

ELECTRICITY.

Bottone, S. R. Electricity and magnetism 537-B658E

NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

Geiger, Lazarus. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race..... 573-G276C

BOTANY.

Creevey, Caroline A. Recreations in botany 580-C864R
Geddes, Patrick. Chapters in modern botany..... 581-G265C

ZOOLOGY.

Mivart, St. George. American types of animal life..... ... 590-M698T

USEFUL ARTS

MEDICINE.

Warren, Ira *and others.* Household physician... ..... R610-W254H

ANATOMY. HISTOLOGY.

Tracy, Rogers S. Outlines of anatomy, physiology and hygiene.... 611-T672O

PHYSIOLOGY.

M'Kendrick, John Gray *and* Snodgrass, William. Physiology of the senses 612-M194P

PERSONAL HYGIENE.

Stowell, Charles H. A healthy body; text-book on anatomy, physiology hygiene, alcohol and narcotics... 613-ST79H

PATHOLOGY, DISEASES, TREATMENT.

Wilson, George R. Drunkenness... 616-W695D

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Low, David A. *and* Bevis, Alfred W. Manual of machine drawing and design..... 621-L952M
Rose, Joshua. Modern steam engines..... 621-R72M4

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY.

Burnham, George P. New poultry book 636-B937P

COOKERY, GASTRONOMY.

Shuman, Carry V. Favorite dishes; Columbian autograph souvenir cookery book..... 641-SH94F

NAVIGATION.

Brady, William N. The kedge anchor 656-B729K

SHIP BUILDING, ETC.

Biddle, Tyrrel E. Hints to beginners in amateur yacht designing. 699-B477H
Bowling, Tom. Book of knots..... 699-B683K

Brainard, F. R. Knots, splices, hitches, bends and lashings 699-B733K
Burgess, J. T. Knots, ties and splices 699-B914K
Bushell, Charles. Rigger's guide and seaman's assistant..... 699-B963R
Nelson, Adrain *and* Kemp, Dixon. Practical boat-building for amateurs..... 699-N315B

FINE ARTS AND AMUSEMENTS

ARCHITECTURAL CONSTRUCTION.

Patton, W. M. Practical treatise on foundations..... 721-P278P

INTERIOR DECORATION.

Wheeler, Candace. Household art.. 747-W567H

PAINTING.

Moore, George. Modern painting. . 750-M784M

PHOTOGRAPHY.

French, Alice, (Octave Thanet, *pseud.*) An adventure in photography..... 770-F886A

OUTDOOR SPORTS.

Dwight, James. Practical lawn tennis..... 796-D964P

FISHING. HUNTING. ETC.

Rossevelt, Theodore. The wilderness hunter..... 799-R677W

LITERATURE

ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES.

Maurice, F. Lectures on English literature..... 804-EG13L

RHETORIC. TREATISES. COLLECTIONS.

Wheeler, Candace, *comp.* Columbia's emblem, indian corn..... 808-W567C

AMERICAN POETRY.

Cone, Helen. G. Oberon and Puck.. 811-C755O
Harrison, Joseph Lay Roy, *comp.* Cap and gown; some college verse..... 811-H245C

AMERICAN DRAMA.

Matthews, Jas. Brander. Decision of the court..... 812-B434D

AMERICAN ESSAYS

Cahoon, Haryot H. What one woman thinks..... 814-C116W
Curtis, George Wm. Other essays from the easy chair..... 814-C945O
James, Henry. Essays in London and elsewhere..... 814-J234L
Mathews, Albert, (Paul Siegvolk, *pseud.*) Ruminations; the ideal American lady and other essays.. 814-M424R

AMERICAN MISCELLANY.

James, Henry. Picture and text.... 818-J234P

ENGLISH ESSAYS.

Gosse, Edmund. Questions at issue. 824-G694Q
Stevenson, Robert L. Virginibus puerisque 824-ST47V

ENGLISH LETTERS.

Austen, Jane. Letters. Woolsey, Sarah C. *ed*..... 826-AU74L

ENGLISH SATIRE AND HUMOR.

Guthrie, F. A, (F. Anstey, *pseud.*) Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen 827-G985M
Jerrold, Walter, *ed.* Bon-mots of Sidney Smith *and* Richard Brinsley Sheridan..... 827-J485B

GERMAN LETTERS.

Frœbel, Friedrich. Letters. Heimemann, Arnold H. *ed*..... 836-F923H

TRAVELS.

Shepp, James W. *and* Daniel B. Shepp's photographs of the world R910-SH45P

EUROPE.

Bishop, William H. House-hunter in Europe..... 914-B545H

ASIA.

Bickersteth, M. Japan as we saw it. 915-B475J
Knight, Edward Frederic. Where three empires meet..... 915-K745W
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. Empire of the tsars and the Russians.... 915-L563E

AMERICA.

Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America..... 917-C885W
Flinn, John J., *comp.* Official guide to the world's Columbian Exposition 917-F644O

Ralph, Julian. Our great west 917-R136O
Scidmore, Eliza R, Appleton's guide-book to Alaska and the Northwest Coast..... .... 917-SCI13A

OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS.

Heilprin, Angelo. Arctic problem, The..... 919-H365A

BIOGRAPHY

GENERAL—COLLECTIVE.

Barrie, James M. An Edinburgh eleven..... ..... 920-B275E
Bolton, Sarah K. Famous types of womanhood..... 920-B639F

PHILOSOPHY

INDIVIDUAL.

Alcott, A. Bronson. Sanborn, F. B. *ed.* Harris, William T. A. Bronson Alcott; his life and philosophy. 2 v..... ..... 921-AL18S

RELIGION—COLLECTIVE.

Bickley, A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers..... 922-B476G
Wakeley, J. B. Heroes of Methodism 922-W134H

INDIVIDUAL.

Alexander, Archibald. Alexander, James W. Life of Archibald Alexander.... ..... 922-AL26A
Brooks, Phillips. Brooks, Arthur. Phillips Brooks..... 922-B794B
Gordon, George Maxwell. Lewis, Arthur. George Maxwell Gordon 922-G655L
Paul, *Saint, the Apostle.* Conybeare, J. W. *and* Howson, J S. Life and epistles of Saint Paul..... 922-P283C

SOCIOLOGY

COLLECTIVE.

Dowie, Menie Muriel. Woman adventurers.... ..... 923-D755W

INDIVIDUAL.

Burdett-Coutts, *Baroness* Angela G. Sketch of her public life and work, written by order of Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck. 923-B895
Greene, Francis V. Greene, *General* Nathaniel P..... 923-G83G
Jefferson, Thomas. Schouler, James. Thomas Jefferson..... 923-J357S
Medici, Lorenzo de. Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de Medici; an historical portrait..... .... 923-M467C

FINE ARTS

INDIVIDUAL.

Booth, Edwin. Hutton, Laurence. Edwin Booth..... 927-B647

LITERATURE

INDIVIDUAL.

Curtis, George William. Chadwick, John White. George William Curtis; an addrsss..... 928-C945C
Ebers, George M. Story of my life. 928-EB35
Hale, Edward E. New England boyhood..... 928-H13N
Irving, Washington. Warner, Chas. Dudley. The work of Washington Irving..... 928-IR84W

HISTORY

ENGLAND.

Cromwell, Oliver. Clark, George H. Oliver Cromwell..... 942-C885C

FRANCE.

Ropes, John Codman. Campaign of Waterloo..... 944-R685C

INDIA.

Lyall, *Sir* Alfred. Rise of the British dominion in India..... 954-L982R

UNITED STATES.

Smith, William Farrar. From Chattanooga to Petersburg under Generals Grant and Butler..... 973-SM5C

SPECIAL STATES.

Kirkland, Joseph. Chicago massacre of 1812..... 977-K636C

FICTION.

Against the stream. Charles, Elizabeth..... C38A
Al. Daniel, Charles S D222A
Ainsworth, William Harrison. Auriol; or the elixir of life... ..... AI68A
—Boscobel..... AI68B
—Constable de Bourbon..... AI68C4
—Crichton..... AI68C6
—John Law AI68J4
—Myddleton Pomfret..... AI68M8
—Old court..... AI68O6
—Rookwood..... .. AI68R
—Spendthrift..... AI68S6
Alarcon, Pedro A. de. Moors and Christians *and* other tales..... AL15M
—Three cornered hat..... AL15T
Albert Savarus. Balzac, Honore de. B219A4
Alcott, Louisa M. Moods..... AL18M4
Alexander, *Mrs. pseud. See* Hector, *Mrs.*, Annie F.....
Alkahest, The. Balzac, Honore de. B219A7
All along the river. Maxwell, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth, (Braddon.)..... M454A
Allen, Grant. Scallywag, The... .. AL5412S
Alroy and other stories. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B..... ..... B356A
Ambitious woman, An Fawcett, Edgar.... .... F285A4
Antonia. Dudevant, Amantine L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*)..... D865A
Ardath, a story of a dead self. Corelli, Marie..... C815A
Argles, *Mrs.* M. *See* Hungerford, *Mrs*.....
Armorel of Lyonesse, a romance of to-day. Besant, Walter..... B465A5
Asleep and awake. Russell, Raymond..... R913A
Auerbach, Berthold. Master Bieland and his workmen..... AU32M
—Villa on the Rhine. 2 v..... AU32V
Auriol, or the elixir of life. Ainsworth, Wm. H..... AI68A
Austen, Jane. Persuasion..... AU74P
Austin, Jane G. Dr. LeBaron and his daughters..... AU76D6
—Nantucket scraps..... AU76N4

Balzac, Honore de. Albert Savarus B219A4
—Alkahest, The..... ..... B219A7
—Brotherhood of consolation..... . B219B6
—César Birotteau..... ..... B219C2
—Cousin Pons..... B219C8
—Historical mystery..... B219H
—Lily of the valley..... B219L6
—Modeste Mignon..... B219M6
Bangs, John Kendrick. Toppleton's client, or a spirit in exile B223T
Baron Montez of Panama and Paris, Gunter, Archibald C..... G956B
Barr, Amelia E. Beads of Tasmer.. B27B6
—Christopher and other stories..... B27C
—Cluny MacPherson..... B27C6
—Hallam succession B27H4
—Lost silver of Briffault B27L6
—Mate of the "Easter Bell" and other stories..... ..... B27M7
—She loved a sailor..... ..... B27S4
—Singer from the sea.... ..... B27S8
Barrie, James M. Tillyloss scandal. B275T4
—Two of them..... B275T8
Beaconsfield, Disraeli B., *Earl of* Alroy and other stories..... B356A
—Henrietta Temple..... . B356H
—Sybil; or the two nations.... ..... B356S8
—Tancred..... B356T
—Venetia..... B356V
—Vivian Grey..... B356V6
Beads of Tasmar. Barr, Amelia E.. B27B6
Behrens, Bertha, (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*). Fatal misunderstanding B397F
—Her only brother..... B397H
—Maiden's choice... ..... B397M
—Miss Mischief..... B397M5
—Sister's love, A..... . ..... B397S
Belinda. Broughton, Rhoda..... B798B
Bell, Lilian. Love affairs of an old maid..... B414L
Besant, Walter. Armorel of Lyonesse; a romance of today..... B465A5
—Children of Gibeon..... B465C4
—Rebel queen.. ..... B465R
—World went very well then, The... B465W
Bethia Wray's new name. Douglas, Amanda M..... D748B
Bishop, William Henry. Detmold.. B545D
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. In God's way..... .... B556I
Black, William. In silk attire B563I5
—Judith Shakespeare..... B563J
—Magic ink and other stories..... B563M2
—Sunrise; a story of these times ... B563S8
—Wise women of Inverness and other miscellanies B563W4
Black tulip. Dumas, Alexandre.... D892B
Blackmore, Richard D. Christowell; a Dartmoor tale..... B567C

—Erema; or, my father's sin... .. B567E
Bonnybel Vane. Cooke, John Esten C774B
Boscobel. Ainsworth, Wm. H..... AI68B
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. Golden calf B696G5
—Gunnar; a tale of Norse life..... B696G7
—Ilka on the hill-top and other stories B696I
—Mammon of unrighteousness B696M
—Queen Titania and other stories.... B696Q
—Social strugglers B696S
—Tales from two hemispheres B696T
Braddon, *Mrs.* *See* Maxwell, *Mrs.* M. E.....
Bridges, *Mrs.*, (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*). I have lived and loved. B765I
—June..... B765J
—Mignon B765M
—My lord and my lady..... B765M8
—Rhona..... B765R
—Viva B765V
Brooks, Henry S. Catastrophe in Bohemia and other stories..... B79414C
Brotherhood of consolation. Balzac, Honore de..... B219B6
Broughton, Rhoda. Belinda..... B798B
—Cometh up as a flower..... B798C
—Goodbye, sweetheart..... B798G
—Mrs. Bligh B798M
—Not wisely but too well..... B798N6
Brown, William Horace. Southern heritage B81218S
Brown's retreat and other stories. King, Anna E..... K57B
Bryce, Lloyd. Friends in exile..... B843F
Burnham, Clara Louise. Dearly bought..... B937D
—Mistress of Beech Knoll..... ... B937M4
—No gentlemen B937N
—Sane lunatic..... B937S
—Young maids and old..... B937Y
Bunner, Henry C. Zadoc Pine and other stories B885Z
Caine, Hall. Deemster, The C124D
—Scapegoat, The C124S
Cambridge, Ada. Little minx, A... C143L
—My guardian..... C143M
—Not all in vain..... C143N
Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Mary St, John C188M
—Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters..... C188S5
Castle in Spain. DeMille, James... D395C
Catastrophe in Bohemia and other stories. Brooks, Henry S..... B79414C
Cathedral courtship *and* Penelope's English experiences. Wiggin, Kate Douglas..... W637C
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Story of Tonty..... C258S
César Borotteau. Balzac, Honore de..... B219C2
Chandler, Bessie. Woman who failed and other stories..... C36212W
Charles, Elizabeth. Against the Stream..... C38A
—Joan the maid C38J
—Lapsed but not lost C38L
—Victory for the vanquished..... C38V
Children of Gibeon. Besant, Walter B465C4
Christopher and other stories. Barr, Amelia E..... B27C
Christowell; a Dartmoor tale. Blackmore, Richard D..... B567C
Clay, *Mrs.* John M. Some little of the angel still left..... C574S
Cliff-dwellers. Fuller, Henry..... F95415C6
Cluny MacPherson. Barr, Amelia E B27C6
Cometh up as a flower. Broughton, Rhoda..... B798C
Complaining millions of men. Fuller, Edward..... F95413C
Conflict of evidence. Ottolengui, Rodrigues OT85C
Conspirators, The. Dumas, Alex.. D892C6
Constable de Bourbon. Ainsworth, Wm. H..... AI68C4
Cooke, John Esten. Bonnybel Vane C774B
—Hammer and rapier..... C774H
—Mohun.. ..... C774M6
—Out of the foam..... C774O
Cooke, Rose Terry. Huckleberries, gathered from New England hills C77415H8
—Somebody's neighbors..... C77415S6
—Sphinx's children..... C77415S8
Corelli, Marie. Ardath; the story of a dead self..... C815A
—Thelma; a Norwegian princess.... C815T
—Vendetta *and* My wonderful wife.. C815V
—Wormwood..... C815W
Cottin, *Mrs.* Sophie. Matilda; a romance of the crusades. 2 v... C825M
Cousin Pons. Balzac, Honore de... B219C8
Craik, Dinah M., (Mulock). His little mother and other tales and sketches C845H6
—Miss Tommy and other stories..... C845M6
Crawford, F. Marion. Pietro Ghisleri C857P6
Crichton. Ainsworth, Wm. H..... AI68C6
Cushing, Paul. Great Chin episode. C954G
Dale, Darley. Lottie's wooing..... D152L
Daniel, Charles S. Ai..... D222A
Daudet, Alphonse. Robert Helmont D265R
David Balfour. Stevenson, Robert Louis..... ST47D
Day and night stories. (2nd ser.) Sullivan, T. R..... SU54D
Dearly bought. Burnham, Clara Louise B937D
Deemster, The. Caine, Hall..... C124D

DeMille, James. Castle in Spain.... D395C
—Living link..... D395L5
Detmold. Bishop, William Henry.. B545D
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, Disraeli B., *Earl of*... ....
Dr. LeBaron and his daughters. Austin, Jane G..... ..... AU76D6
Doings of Raffles Haw, The. Doyle, A. Conan..... ..... D775D
Dorothy the Puritan. Watson, Augusta Campbell..... W335D
Douglas, Amanda M. Bethia Wray's new name..... D748B
—Heirs of Bradley house..... D748H2
—Sherburne house D748S6
Doyle, A. Conan. Doings of Raffles Haw, The D775D
—Refugees, The..... D775R
Duchess, The, *pseud. See* Hungerford, *Mrs*..... .....
Dudevant, Amantine L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*) Antonia D865A
—Miller of Angibault..... D865M6
—Monsieur Sylvestre..... D865M8
—Nanon... ..... D865N
Dumas, Alexandre. Black tulip ... D892B
—Conspirators, The..... D892C6
—Regent's daughter: sequel to "The conspirators." D892R
Duncan, Sara Jeannette, Simple adventures of a memsahib..... D914S
Ebb-tide. Fisher, Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*)..... F534E
Ebers, George, Joshua; a story of Biblical times..... EB35J
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. John Paget EL5617J5
Erema; or my father's sin. Blackmore, Richard D..... B567E
Escape from Philistia, An. Jacobus, Russell P.... ..... J156E
Eschenbach, Marie Ebner von. Two countesses ES14T
Fatal misunderstanding. Behrens, Bertha., (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*).. B397F
Father of six *and* An occasional holiday. Potapeeko, N. E..... P846F
Fawcett, Edgar. Ambitious woman, An..... ..... F285A4
—Gentlemen of leisure..... F285G
—Hopeless case, A..... ..... F285H5
—Loaded dice..... F285L
Fisher, Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*) Ebb-tide..... F534E
—Heart of steel..... F534H
—Mabel Lee... ..... F534M
—Morton house..... F534M6
—Nina's atonement F534N
Foes in ambush. King, *Capt.* Charles..... ..... K58F
Foote, Mary Hallock. John Bodewin's testimony..... F735J
For his sake. Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. (Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*)..... H357F
Forrester, *Mrs. pseud. See* Bridges, *Mrs*..... .. ..
Fothergill, Jessie. Oriole's daughter F824O
Found wanting. Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., (Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*).... H357F6
Frederic, Harold. In the valley.... F874I
—Lawton girl, The..... F874L
—Return of the O'Mahony. F874R
Friends in exile. Bryce, Lloyd .. B843F
Fuller, Anna. Literary courtship, under the auspices of Pike's peak, A..... F95412L
Fuller, Edward. Complaining millions of men, The..... F95413C
Fuller, Henry. Cliff dwellers F95415C6
Gentleman of leisure. Fawcett, Edgar.. .... F285G
Golden calf. Boyesen, Hjalmar H.. B696G5
Good-bye, sweetheart. Broughton, Rhoda..... .... B798G
Gossip of the Caribbees. Trowbridge, Wm. R. H., *Jr*..... T757G
Grand, Sarah. Heavenly twins, The G764H
Grant, Robert. Opinions of a philosopher..... G765O
Gray, Maxwell. Last sentence..... G794L
Great Chin episode. Cushing, Paul. C954G
Grisly Grisell. Yonge, Charlotte M. Y84G
Gunnar; a tale of Norse life. Boyesen, Hjalmar H..... B696G7
Gunter, Archibald Clavering. Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.... G956B
Hallam succession. Barr, Amelia E. B27H4
Hammer and rapier. Cooke, John Esten C774H
Harper, Francis E. W. Iola Leroy; or, shadows uplifted..... H235I
Hatton, Joseph. Under the great seal H286U
Heart of steel. Fisher, Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*)..... F534H
Heather and snow. Macdonald, George M144H4
Heavenly twins, The. Grand, Sarah G764H
Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., (Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*) For his sake..... H357F
—Found wanting..... ..... H357F6
—Mammon..... . ..... H357M6
—Ralph Wilton's weird..... H357R
Heimburg, W., *pseud.* *See* Behrens, Bertha.....
Heirs of Bradley house. Douglas, Amanda M D748H2
Henrietta Temple. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B B356H

Her only brother. Behrens, Bertha, (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*)..... B397H
Hibbard, George A. Nowadays and other stories..... H521N
His little mother and other tales and sketches. Craik, Dinah M. (Mullock.)..... C845H6
Historical mystery, An. Balzac, Honore de..... B219H
Hopeless case, A. Fawcett, Edgar.. F285H5
Huckleberries gathered from New England hills. Cooke, Rose Terry..... C77415H8
Hungerford, *Mrs.* (Duchess, *pseud.*) Little rebel..... H895L
Hurlburt, Ella Childs. Mrs. Clift-Crosby's niece..... H936M
I have lived and loved. Bridges, *Mrs.* (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*).... B765I
Ilka on the hill-top and other stories. Boyesen, Hjalmar H..... ..... B696I
In blue uniform. Putnam, George I. P984I
In God's way. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne B556I
In silk attire. Black, William..... B563I5
In the valley. Frederic, Harold..... F874I
Iola Leroy; or, shadows uplifted. Harper, Francis E. W..... H235I
Isaacs, Abram S. Stories from the Rabbis..... IS13S
Jacobus, Russell P. An escape from Philistia..... J156E
James, Henry. Private life and other stories, The..... J23416P6
—Wheel of time and other stories... J23416W
Joan the maid. Charles, Elizabeth. C38J
John Bodewin's testimony. Foote, Mary Hallock..... ..... F735J
John Law. Ainsworth, Wm. H..... AI68J4
John Paget. Elliott, Sarah Barnwell EL5617J5
Joshua; a story of Biblical times. Ebers, Georg..... ..... EB35J
Judith Shakespeare. Black, William B563J
June. Bridges, *Mrs.*, (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*)..... ..... B765J
King, Anna Eichberg. Brown's retreat and other stories. K57B
King, *Capt.* Charles. Foes in ambush..... K58F
Lapsed but not lost. Charles, Elizabeth..... C38L
Last sentence. Gray, Maxwell..... G794L
Lawton girl, The. Frederic, Harold F874L
Lean, *Mrs.* Florence M. (Marryat). Parson Jones..... L475P
Lily of the valley. Balzac, Honore de B219L6
Lippincott, Sara J. Stories and sketches L665S
Literary courtship, under che auspices of Pike's peak. Fuller, Anna F95412L
Little minx, A. Cambridge, Ada... C143L
Little rebel. Hungerford, *Mrs.*, (Duchess, *pseud.*) H895L
Living link. DeMille, James..... D395L5
Loaded dice. Fawcett, Edgar..... F285L
Lost silver of Briffault. Barr, Amelia E..... ..... B27L6
Lottie's wooing. Dale, Darley D152L
Love affairs of an old maid. Bell, Lilian..... B414L
Mabel Lee. Fisher Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*)..... F534M
MacDonald, George. Heather and snow..... M144H4
Madame Rosely. Monmot, *Mlle.* V. M755M
Magic ink and other stories. Black, William..... .... B563M2
Maiden's choice, A. Behrens, Bertha, (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*)..... B397M
Mammon. Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*)..... H357M6
Mammon of unrighteousness. Boyesen, Hjalmar H..... B696M
Marryat, Florence M. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* Florence M. (Marryat.).....
Mary St John. Carey, Rosa N..... C188N
Master Bieland and his workmen. Auerbach, Berthold..... AU32M
Mate of the "Easter Bell" and other stories. Barr, Amelia E..... B27M5
Matilda; a romance of the crusades. Cottin, *Mrs.* Sophie. 2 v..... C825M
Maxwell, *Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth (Braddon.) All along the river.. M454A
Mignon. Bridges, *Mrs.* (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*)..... B765M
Miller of Angibault. Dudevant, Amantine L. A.? (George Sand, *pseud.*)..... D865M6
Miss Mischief. Behrens, Bertha, (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*)... ..... B397M5
Miss Tommy *and* In a house-boat. Craik, Dinah M. (Mulock.)..... C845M6
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown..... M694
Mrs. Bligh. Broughton, Rhoda..... B798M
Mrs. Clift-Crosby's niece. Hurlburt, Ella Childs..... .... H936M
Mrs. Falchion. Parker, Gilbert P224M
Mistress of Beech Knoll. Burnham, Clara Louise..... B937M4
Modeste Mignon. Balzac, Honore de..... B219M6
Mohun. Cooke, John Esten..... C774M6
Monmot, *Mlle.* V. Madame Rosely. M755M
Monsieur Sylvestre. Dudevant, Amantine L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*)..... .. D865M8
Moods. Alcott, Louisa May AL18M4
Moors and Christians and other tales.

Alarcon, Pedro A. de..... AL15M
Morton House. Fisher, Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*)..... F534M6
Mulock. *See* Craik, Dinah M.....
My guardian. Cambridge, Ada C143M
My lord and my lady. Bridges, *Mrs.*, (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*)..... B765M8
Myddleton Pomfret. Ainsworth, Wm. H..... A268M8
Nanon. Dudevant, Amantine L. A., (George Sand, *pseud.*)..... D865N
Nantucket scraps. Austin, Jane G.. AU76N4
Nina's atonement. Fisher, Frances C., (Christian Reid, *pseud.*)..... F534N
"No gentleman." Burnham, Clara Louise..... B937N
Not all in vain. Cambridge, Ada... C143N
Not wisely but too well. Broughton, Rhoda..... B798N6
Nowadays and other stories. Hibbard, George A..... H521N
Old court. Ainsworth, Wm. H AI68O6
Opinions of a philosophcr. Grant, Robert G765O
Oriole's daughter. Fothergill, Jessie F824O
Ottolengui, Rodrigues. Conflict of evidence OT85C
Out of the foam. Cooke, John Esten C774O
Parker, Gilbert. Mrs. Falchion.... P224M
—Translation of a savage P224T
—and others. Tavistook tales. P225T
Parson Jones. Lean, *Mrs.* Florence M. (Marryat)..... L475P
Penelope's English experiences. Wiggin, Kate D..... W637C
Persuasion. Austen, Jane..... AU74P
Pietro Ghisleri. Crawford, F. Marion C857P6
Potapeeko, N. E. Father of six *and* An occasional holiday..... P846F
Prince of India. Wallace, Lew. 2 v W156P
Private life and other stories, The. James, Henry..... J23416P6
Putnam, George I. In blue uniform P984I
Queen Titania and other stories. Boyesen, Hjalmar H..... B696Q
Ralph Wilton's weird. Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., (Mrs. Alexander, *pseud.*) H357R
Rebel queen. Besant, Walter..... B465R
Refugees, The. Doyle, A. Conan.. D775R
Regent's daughter, a sequel to "The conspirators" D892R
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, Frances C.....
Return of the O'Mahony. Frederick, Harold..... F874R
Rhona. Bridges, *Mrs.*, (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*)..... B765R
Robert Helmont. Daudet, Alphonse D265R
Rookwood. Ainsworth, Wm. H.... AI68R
Russell, Raymond. Asleep and awake..... R913A
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, Amantine L. A.....
Sane lunatic. Burnham, Clara Louise B937S
Scallywag, *The.* Allen, Grant..... AL5412S
Scapegoat, The. Caine, Hall..... C124S
She loved a sailor. Barr, Amelia E. B27S4
Sherborne House. Douglas, Amanda M..... D748S6
Simple adventures of a mensahib. Duncan, Sara Jeannette..... D914S
Singer from the sea. Barr, Amelia E..... B27S8
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters. Carey, Rosa Nouchette..... C188S5
Sister's love, A. Behrens, Bertha. (W. Heimburg, *pseud.*)..... B397S
Social strugglers. Boyesen, Hjalmar H..... B696S
Some little of the angel still left. Clay, *Mrs.* John M..... C574S
Somebody's neighbors. Cooke, Rose Terry..... C77415S6
Southern heritage. Brown, William Horace..... B81218S
Spendthrift. Ainsworth, Wm. H.. AI68S6
Sphinx's children. Cooke, Rose Terry..... C77415S8
Stevenson, Robert Louis. David Balfour..... ST47D
Stories and sketches. Lippincott, Sara J..... L665S
Stories from the Rabbis. Isaacs, Abram S..... IS13S
Story of Tonty. Catherwood, Mary Hartwell C285S
Stratenus, Louisa. Suspected..... ST83S
Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories (2nd ser.)..... SU54D
Sunrise; a story of these times. Black, William..... B563S8
Suspected. Stratenus, Louisa..... ST83S
Sweetheart Gwen; a Welsh idyl. Tirebuck, William..... T513S
Sybil; or the two nations. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B..... B356S8
Tales from two hemispheres. Boyesen, Hjalmar H..... B696T
Tancred. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B.. B356T
Tavistook tales. Parker, Gilbert and others..... P225T
Thelma; a Norwegian princess. Corelli, Marie..... C815T
Three cornered hat. Alarcon, Pedro A. de..... AL15T
Tillyloss scandal. Barrie James M.. B275T4

Tirebuck, William. Sweetheart Gwen; a Welsh idyl..... T513S
Toppleton's client; or a spirit in exile. Bangs, John Kendrick..... B223T
Translation of a savage. Parker, Gilbert..... P224T
Trowbridge, William R. H., *jr.* Gossip of the Caribbees..... T757G
Two countesses. Eschenbach, Marie Ebner von..... ES14T
Two of them. Barrie, James M..... B275T8
Under the great seal. Hatton, Joseph..... H286U
Vendetta *and* My wonderful wife. Corelli, Marie..... C815V
Venetia. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B.. B356V
Victory of the vanquished. Charles, Elizabeth..... C38V
Villa on the Rhine. Auerbach, Berthold. 2 v..... AU32V
Viva. Bridges, *Mrs.*, (Mrs. Forrester, *pseud.*)..... B765V
Vivian Grey. Beaconsfield, Disraeli B..... B356V6
Wallace, *Gen.* Lew. Prince of India. 2 v..... W156P
Watson, Augusta Campbell. Dorothy the Puritan..... W335D
Wheel of time and other stories. James, Henry..... J23416W
Wiggin, Kate Douglas Cathedral courtship *and* Penelope's English experiences..... W637C
Wise women of Inverness and other miscellanies. Black, William... B563W4
Woman who failed and other stories. Chandler, Bessie..... C36212W
World went very well then, The. Besant, Walter..... B465W
Wormwood. Corelli, Marie..... C815W
Yonge, Charlotte M. Grisly Grisell Y84G
Young maids and old. Burnham, Clara Louise..... B937Y
Zadoc Pine and other stories. Bunner, Henry C..... B885Z

JUVENILE GENERAL WORKS

PERIODICALS.

Chatterbox. 1892..... Jo50-C393
Routledge, *ed.* Every boy's annual. 1881, 1889..... Jo50-R765E

JUVENILE PHILOSOPHY

ETHICS.

Everett, C. C. Ethics for young people..... J170-EV25
Manson, George G. Ready for business; or, choosing an occupation. J174-M317R
Mowry, William A. Talks with my boys..... J170-M875T
Ryder, Annie H. Go right on girls. J170-R973G
Tytler, Sarah. Papers for thoughtful girls..... J170-T994P

JUVENILE RELIGION

BIBLE—GENERAL WORKS.

Yonge, Charlotte M. History of the Bible..... J220-Y84B

JUVENILE SOCIOLOGY

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

Giffen, William M. Civics for young Americans..... J353-G365C

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Ladders to learning..... J372-L125

FOLK-LORE—PROVERBS, ETC.

Frith, Henry. King Arthur and his knights of the round table..... J398-F917K
Lanier, Sidney. *See* Malory, *Sir* T.
Malory, *Sir* Thomas. Boy's king Arthur. Lanier, Sidney, *ed*..... J398-M296B

JUVENILE LITERATURE

AMERICAN MISCELLANY.

Francis, J. G. Cheerful cats..... J818-F845C

JUVENILE HISTORY

FRANCE.

Bonner, John. Child's history of France..... J944-B644C

JUVENILE FICTION

Alcott, Louisa M. Work; a story of experience..... J-AL18W
Baby John..... J-AN77B
Dear..... J-AN77D
Douglas, Amanda M. Larry..... J-D748L
Grant, Robert. Jack in the bush... J-G76516J4
Henty, G. A. Jacobite exile, A..... J-H397J2
—St. Bartholomew's eve..... J-H397S2
Jayne, R. H. Through Apache land J-J335T
Leighton, Robert. Wreck of the Golden Fleece..... J-L535W
Stables, Gordon. Westward with Columbus..... J-ST13W